SHIRE OF KOJONUP

Annual Budget

2018 - 2019





SHIRE OF KOJONUP

BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction by the Chief Executive Officer	1
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Basis of Preparation	3
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	4
Statement of Cash Flows	6
Rate Setting Statement by Program	7
Notes to, and forming part of, the Budget: - Rates and Service Charges - Net Current Assets - Reconciliation of Cash - Fixed Assets - Asset Depreciation - Borrowings - Cash Backed Reserves - Fees and Charges - Grant Revenue - Other Information - Major Land Transactions - Interest in Joint Arrangements - Trust - Significant Accounting Policies - Other - Ratios	8 11 13 14 16 17 19 22 23 24 25 25 26 27
Appendix A - Municipal Fund Summary & Detailed Statement of Comprehensive Incomprehensive Incomprehensive B - Administration Overhead Allocation Appendix C - Detailed Capital Expenditure by Program - Detailed Capital Expenditure by Class Appendix D - Asset Disposal Details Appendix E - List of Fees and Charges	me

VISION OF THE SHIRE OF KOJONUP:

Kojonup is a **smart** region featuring a technologically advanced **agricultural** community, an educational and historical **destination**, and a healthy and enviable **lifestyle**.



INTRODUCTION BY THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

As stated in last year's budget papers the challenge whenever undertaking major capital works is replenishing reserve accounts to meet Asset Management requirements such as maintenance, renewal or replacement. The State Government has questioned the need for rate increases above 2% for metropolitan councils as a 1% increase may raise in excess of \$150,000 per annum. For Kojonup to raise this amount requires an increase of 4.05%. Yet there is little comment regarding increases in utility charges, emergency services levy, fuel costs and wages.

Then there is the question of financial viability, for example, "What is the minimum amount of rates that need to be raised

to meet Long Term Financial Planning projections against the total income required so that there is not an over reliance on grant revenue?"

Rates revenue for the 2017/18 financial year represented 42% of total operating revenue, realistically if Council wishes to achieve the deliverables contained within the Community Strategic Plan and to meet ongoing operational commitments is it unrealistic not to raise at least 60% from rates revenue?

Reserve funds are achieved through an operational surplus. Another alternative is via loan borrowings (particularly when interest rates are low) and the community benefit can be extended over a longer period therefore repayment includes future ratepayers. Reserve funds and borrowings can also be leveraged against external funds/grants either on a \$ for \$ basis or higher ratio which will occur with the Regional Aged Appropriate Program and Building Better Regions Fund – Great Southern Housing Initiative as State and Federal funding has been secured.

Kojonup certainly does not wish to place itself in a position where it needs to borrow funds in order to meet operational obligations. The Council's focus is ensuring operational efficiencies achieve a small surplus which can be transferred to Reserve Accounts.

The Council also recognises that we must live within our means hence a proposed rate increase of 4% which will raise an additional \$144,000. Unfortunately projects, maintenance and renewal requests were deferred in 2017/18 given the additional works required at the Sports Complex with the access ramp and stormwater drainage improvements. Council is always challenged to do more with less but not to an extent where service levels are jeopardised or outcomes are unrealistic.

Reserve Accounts

Reserve accounts are utilised to set aside funds for use in a future financial year. This year's budgeted movement in Reserve Accounts sees a small decrease of \$165,823 as follows:

- Opening balance (1 July 2018) \$3,500,532
- Closing budgeted balance (30 June 2019) \$3,334,709

The figures above include \$1,580,533 of cash-backed bonds paid by residents of Springhaven Lodge.

Loans

The Council's loan indebtedness continues to be very low, with an outstanding balance at 30 June 2018 of \$384,651. This budget includes the raising of three (3) new loans as follows:

- Sports Complex Wall \$100,000
- Aged Units GSHI \$205,000
- Staff Housing GSHI \$225,000

Following the raising of these new loans, it is budgeted that the loan balance outstanding as at 30 June 2019 will be \$884,130. Further information on these loans can be seen at Note 6 of this budget.

So What is in the Budget?

Governance:

ICT Plan Implementation - \$60,000 Town Wi-Fi & Digital Signage - \$50,000 Furniture/Chambers technology - \$25,000 Office Building Capital Renewal - \$13,500

Law, Order & Public Safety:

Bush Fire Communications Tower - \$100,000 (100% reserve funded) Local Law Review - \$3,000

Housing:

Great Southern Housing Initiative (Key Worker)(50%) - \$969,166 (grants and loan) Great Southern Housing Initiative (Aged)(50%) - \$512,000 (grants and loan) Springhaven iCare Software - \$30,000 Springhaven Laundry Equipment Allowance - \$20,000

Springhaven Furniture, Air-Conditioning & Building - \$43,500

Springhaven SIHI Project (carry over) - \$49,628

Jean Sullivan/Loton Close Independent Living Unit's Building Renewal – \$16,500 ILU Finalisation - \$10,000



(Independent Living Units, Loton Close – February 2018)



(1st stage of the Community Garden and ramp to Springhaven Lodge from Loton Close – February 2018)

Community Amenities:

Re-paint Railway Station - \$24,000

Render/Repair Barracks & Old Post Office - \$5,000

Kojonup Cemetery Upgrade (Carry Over) - \$7,250

Muradup Cemetery Upgrade (Remove Pine Trees) - \$10,000

Liquid Waste Facility - \$20,000

Townscape Plan - \$22,000

Town Furniture - \$30,000

Natural Resource Management Operations – fully funded from Reserves



(Old Post Office Before)



(Old Post Office After – June 2018)





Recreation & Culture:

Memorial Hall / Theatrical / Harrison Place DESIGN - \$10,000

Swimming Pool – Painting – \$45,000

Sporting Complex - Building issues (Balustrade) - \$14,000

Sporting Complex – Wall & Ramp - \$333,706

Sporting Complex - New Access and Parking Arrangements - \$100,000

Sporting Complex – Resurface Netball Surrounds - \$5,000

Apex Park Upgrade - \$10,000

Trails Master Planning - \$3,000

Contribution to Golf Club Roof - \$1,500

BBRF Business Plan - \$8,000





(Ping Pong Table Installed at Newstead Park – January 2018)

Transport:

Plant (as per 12 year plan):

- Net Cost \$550,000 12 year average
- Major Plant Repairs \$10,000

Airstrip Building Improvements - \$5,000

Airstrip Promotional Signage - \$25,000

Signage Upgrades - \$10,000

Footpaths - \$66,000

Kerbing - \$47,000

Road Construction - \$1.25m (As per draft 10 year Program)

- Gravel Re-sheeting \$375,000
- Widening Kojonup-Darkan Rd \$124,000
- Widening Kojonup-Frankland Rd \$501,000
- Bitumen Reseal Kojonup-Darken Rd \$108,000
- Bitumen Reseal Kojonup Frankland Rd \$84,000
- Bitumen Reseal Kojonup Townsite \$18,000
- Town Drainage Renewal \$20,000
- Wooden Culvert Replacement \$20,000



(Old Lights being taken out at the Air Strip)



(Pile of Old Lights that were taken out)





(New LED Lights Installed at the Air Strip – July 2018)





(Pensioner Road Upgrades – December 2017)





Economic Services:

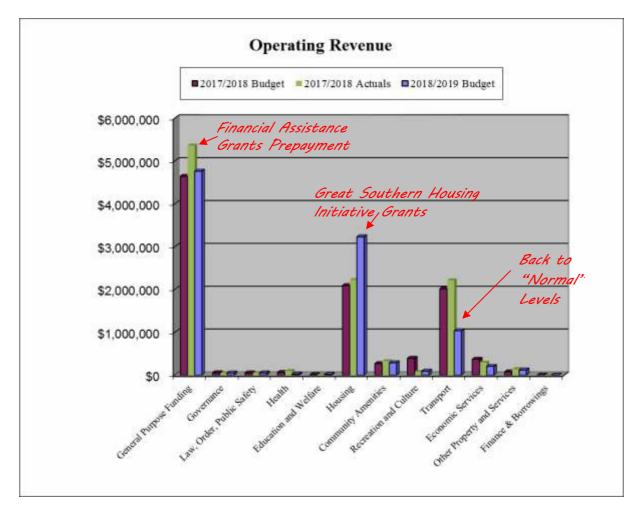
The Kodja Place:

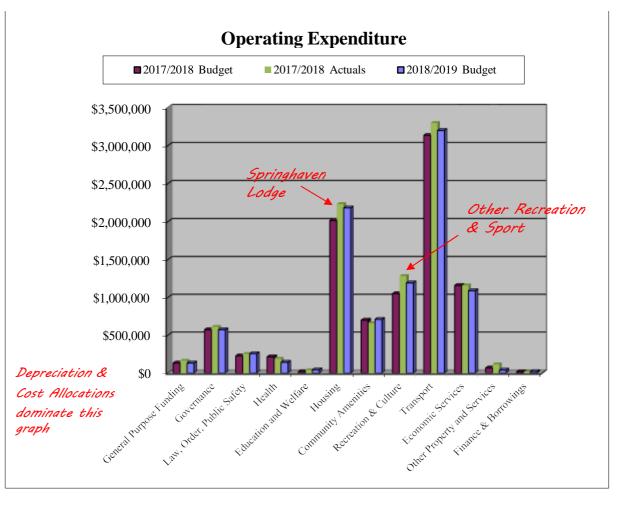
- Shelving & Storage \$5,000
- Seal Car Park, Signage & Line Marking \$20,000
- Rose Maze Structures \$5,000
- Solar Panels \$35,000

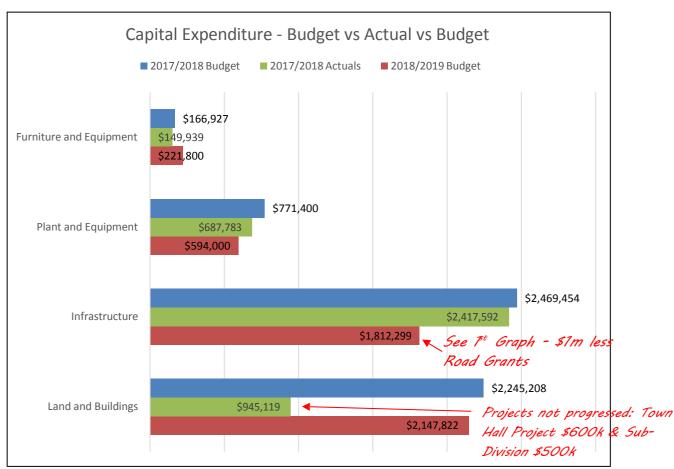
Water re-use and recycle project (carry over) – \$27,048 Automation of Water Re-Use - \$15,000 Saleyards Renewal - \$40,000 Sub-division expenses - \$115,000

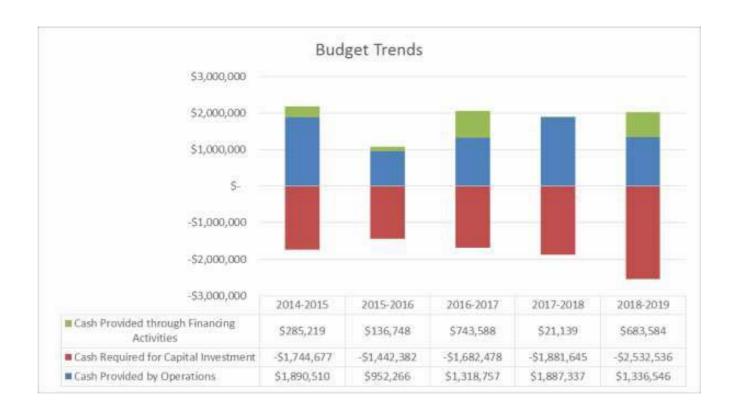
Budget & Financial Summary

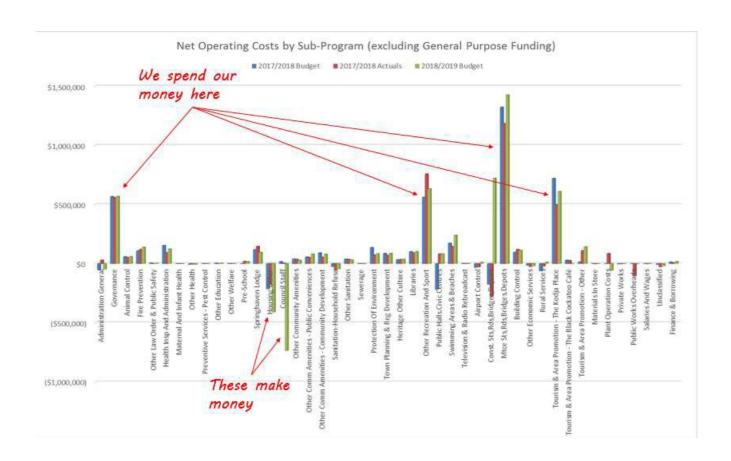
The following graphs summarise the 2018/2019 Annual Budget and analyse specific major items and trends to give greater meaning and understanding:



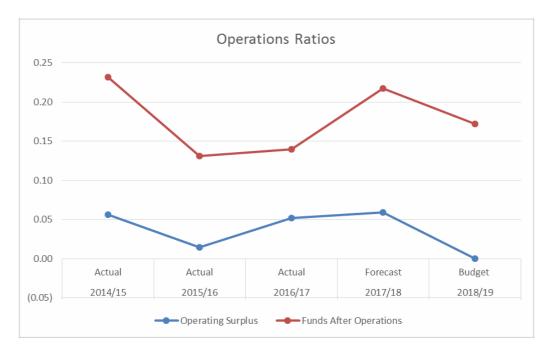


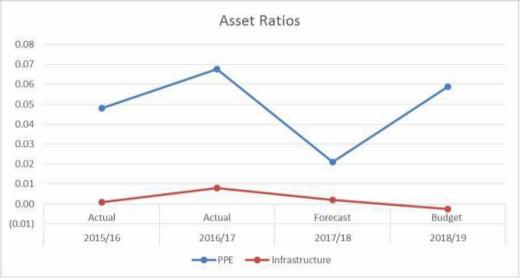


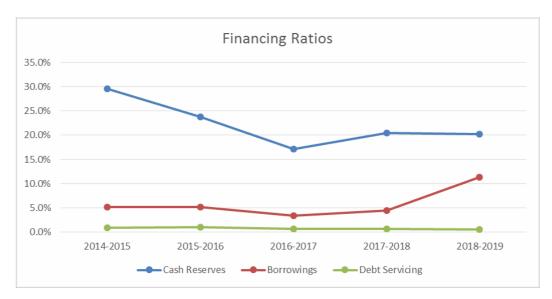




For more information on the following ratios and trends, please refer to note 15:







Conclusion

The 2018/19 Budget process included consideration of and implications to the Long Term Financial Plan, Community Strategic Plan, Corporate Business Plan, Asset Management Plan, Risk Management Plan, Workforce Plan, as well as our ability to meet and respond to changes in government funding streams, regulation, cost shifting and the political landscape.

I express my sincere gratitude to Councillors who now as "normal practice" continually assess, review and evaluate the strategic direction of Council on behalf of the community they represent which is reflected in the quality of decisions made, backed by sound business planning including "whole of life" costs, and analysis of social, economic, environmental, cultural, historical, heritage values and resource requirements – human and physical.

Council will continue to engage and consult with the community to rank priorities and assess external funding opportunities which have severely diminished given the state's unsatisfactory financial position.

Private Sector Investment in our Shire from building activity, expansion of engineering/agricultural support services, retail, commerce and tourism sector and diversified agricultural base is not taken for granted and reinforces the new Community Strategic direction of SMART Kojonup and the possibilities we can collectively achieve now and in the future.

To all my team – Thank you for your commitment to change, continuous improvement, to be innovative and continually rising to the challenge. To grasp opportunities such as resource sharing and whilst our population remains static we are making a positive difference which is being recognised by others because we strive to be better rather than 'more of the same!'

To the community members whom I, Council and staff have been involved with over the past year and the many volunteers who have contributed time and energy supporting various clubs, groups and organisations thank you for your input and feedback and I look forward to continuing our productive association in the year ahead.

To the businesses who continue to support our community a big thank you! Council recognises the pressures being placed on our community and the need to work together so to everyone who has attended Forums, Briefing Sessions, Advisory meetings, Work Shops, lodged submissions, made suggestions or requests thank you for taking the time to be interested in the past, present and future direction of the Shire of Kojonup.

I commend this budget to Council for adoption for the 2018/19 Financial Year.

Rick Mitchell-Collins
Chief Executive Officer

16 July 2018

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2019

BY NATURE OR TYPE

	NOTE	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Revenue				
Rates	1	3,862,655	3,707,976	3,716,156
Operating grants, subsidies and	_			
contributions	9	2,226,472	3,067,504	2,146,500
Fees and charges	8	1,252,390	1,201,481	1,153,996
Interest earnings	10(a)	124,011	105,766	124,000
Other revenue	10(b)	305,323	614,381	452,538
		7,770,851	8,697,108	7,593,190
Evnonces				
Expenses Employee costs		(4,033,006)	(4,236,077)	(3,710,218)
Materials and contracts		(1,098,228)	(1,935,521)	(2,088,318)
Utility charges		(253,860)	(336,647)	(275,050)
Depreciation on non-current assets	5	(3,118,040)	(3,115,615)	(2,767,467)
Interest expenses	10(d)	(17,605)	(15,922)	(15,922)
Insurance expenses	10(0)	(302,810)	(314,219)	(328,174)
Other expenditure		(730,795)	(60,769)	(14,112)
		(9,554,344)	(10,014,770)	(9,199,261)
		(1,783,493)	(1,317,662)	(1,606,071)
		(, , , ,	, , ,	, , ,
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	9	2,074,086	2,149,856	2,447,388
Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	28,700	0	5,500
Loss on asset disposals	4(b)	(11,300)	0	(98,000)
Net result		307,993	832,194	748,817
Other comprehensive income				
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total community of the f			000 40 *	740 047
Total comprehensive income		307,993	832,194	748,817

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2019

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local government and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authorative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations. Material accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets. financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire of Kojonup controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 14 to the budget.

2017/18 ACTUAL BALANCES

Balances shown in this budget as 2017/18 Actual are as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specific area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears and service charges.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995*. Regulation 54 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services. Exclude rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate installments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

REVENUES (CONTINUED)

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

INTEREST FARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rebates etc.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

	NOTE	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget
Revenue	1, 8, 9, 10(a),(b)	\$	\$	\$
Governance	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	47,910	48,116	51,400
General purpose funding		4,760,199	5,360,088	4,641,029
Law, order, public safety		51,736	49,327	52,850
Health		24,700	99,315	64,500
Education and welfare		18,000	12,691	12,850
Housing		2,181,450	2,208,159	1,952,222
Community amenities		287,276	326,370	269,424
Recreation and culture		91,450	76,664	92,460
Transport		10,000	78,490	75,000
Economic services		202,750	294,218	303,700
Other property and services		95,380	143,671	77,758
		7,770,851	8,697,109	7,593,193
Expenses excluding finance costs	5,10(c),(e),(f)			
Governance		(572,410)	(610,801)	(571,832)
General purpose funding		(131,951)	(161,917)	(131,405)
Law, order, public safety		(255,152)	(253,137)	(221,856)
Health		(142,051)	(189,050)	(213,002)
Education and welfare		(41,370)	(38,734)	(18,293)
Housing		(2,180,133)	(2,231,834)	(2,015,149)
Community amenities		(708,736)	(659,399)	(697,687)
Recreation and culture		(1,191,794)	(1,282,529)	(1,049,363)
Transport		(3,198,521)	(3,296,902)	(3,133,182)
Economic services		(1,087,023)	(1,158,325)	(1,157,726)
Other property and services		(27,600)	(115,966)	26,155
Plane and the second of the se	0.40(-1)	(9,536,741)	(9,998,594)	(9,183,340)
Finance costs	6, 10(d)	(0.504)	(004)	(004)
Housing Recreation and culture		(3,524) (14,080)	(894) (15,282)	(894) (15,029)
necreation and culture		(17,604)	(16,176)	(15,029)
		(1,783,494)	(1,317,661)	(1,606,070)
		(1,765,494)	(1,317,001)	(1,000,070)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	9	2,074,086	2,149,856	2,447,388
Profit on disposal of assets	4(b)	28,700	0	5,500
(Loss) on disposal of assets	4(b)	(11,300)	0	(98,000)
Net result		307,992	832,195	748,818
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income		307,992	832,195	748,818
			·	

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2019

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

GOVERNANCE

This includes those income and expenses relating to Councillors, and the Council's Governance role, and that portion of Administration which cannot be reliably allocated or linked to other programs.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

This includes income relating to property rating, the untied Financial Assistance Grants and interest on investments.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

Includes items of Bushfire prevention actions, Ranger services & animal control as well as supervision, related costs, & the enforcement of Local Laws.

HEALTH

Involves food inspection, control and licensing of food outlets, food hygiene and promotion, vermin control & other Health issues.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

This is mainly the Pre-School items.

HOUSING

Involves staff and other housing owned by the Shire & the Springhaven Aged Care Service.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Includes rubbish/sanitation collection & disposal, Town Planning, the Keep Australia Beautiful Program, Land Conservation, Community Development staff, public toilets and cemeteries.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

Halls and Community Centres, Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool, Recreation Centres, parks & gardens library operations, TV & Radio rebroadcasting & the Community Resource Centre.

TRANSPORT

Maintenance & construction of roads, bridges, drainage, footpaths, cleaning & lighting of streets; airport operations, verge & street tree maintenance, large plant & machine replacements.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

Tourism operations & building control matters

OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Private works, public works overheads, plant operating costs (overheads) & other unclassified services.

	NOTE	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Receipts				
Rates		3,859,385	3,671,020	3,733,524
Operating grants, subsidies and		0.450.500	0.405.705	0.070.500
contributions		2,450,588	3,165,705	2,372,500
Fees and charges		1,302,390	1,213,481	1,224,632
Interest earnings Goods and services tax		124,011	105,766	154,000
Other revenue		(40,905) 315,323	0 639,381	392,304
Other revenue		8,010,792	8,795,353	465,123 8,342,083
Payments		0,010,792	0,790,000	0,342,003
Employee costs		(4,033,006)	(4,137,521)	(3,712,547)
Materials and contracts		(1,070,581)	(1,597,199)	(2,012,486)
Utility charges		(253,860)	(328,147)	(258,520)
Interest expenses		(17,605)	(16,716)	(15,923)
Insurance expenses		(302,810)	(314,219)	(328,174)
Other expenditure		(730,795)	(60,769)	(84,303)
Other experiantic		(6,408,657)	(6,454,571)	(6,411,953)
Net cash provided by (used in)		(0,100,007)	(0,101,071)	(0,111,000)
operating activities	3	1,602,135	2,340,782	1,930,130
operating determined	· ·	.,00=,.00	_,0 .0,. 0_	.,000,.00
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for development of				
land held for resale	4(a)	(115,000)	(32,470)	0
Payments for purchase of				
property, plant & equipment	4(a)	(2,848,622)	(1,750,370)	(3,140,610)
Payments for construction of				
infrastructure	4(a)	(1,812,299)	(2,417,592)	(2,322,179)
Non-operating grants,				
subsidies and contributions				
used for the development of assets	9	2,074,086	2,149,856	2,502,688
Proceeds from sale of				
plant & equipment	4(b)	169,300	168,931	185,000
Net cash provided by (used in)		(0.500.505)	(4.004.045)	(0.775.404)
investing activities		(2,532,535)	(1,881,645)	(2,775,101)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6	(30,431)	(40,478)	(40,478)
Proceeds from self supporting loans	6(a)	7,840	7,396	7,361
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	530,000	100,000	850,000
Net cash provided by (used in)	0(6)	550,000	100,000	000,000
financing activities		507,409	66,918	816,884
		337,100	23,010	0.0,00 +
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(422,991)	526,055	(28,087)
Cash at beginning of year		3,823,352	3,297,299	3,041,705
Cash and cash equivalents	3			
at the end of the year		3,400,361	3,823,354	3,013,618

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

BY REPORTING PROGRAM

	NOTE	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget
OPERATING ACTIVITIES		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2	512,404	485,572	502,314
The current accord at start of imanetal your curpiaes (action)	=	512,404	485,572	502,314
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Governance		50,910	48,116	55,400
General purpose funding		897,544	1,652,112	924,873
Law, order, public safety Health		51,736 24,700	49,327 99,315	52,850 64,500
Education and welfare		18,000	12,691	12,850
Housing		2,182,750	2,208,159	1,952,222
Community amenities		287,276	326,370	269,424
Recreation and culture		91,450	76,664	92,460
Transport		10,000	78,490	75,000
Economic services		203,250	294,218	303,700
Other property and services		119,280	143,671	79,258
Even and its use from an architect activities		3,936,896	4,989,133	3,882,537
Expenditure from operating activities Governance		(572 /10)	(610.901)	(571 932)
General purpose funding		(572,410) (131,951)	(610,801) (161,917)	(571,832) (131,405)
Law, order, public safety		(255,152)	(253,137)	(226,856)
Health		(142,051)	(189,050)	(213,002)
Education and welfare		(41,370)	(38,734)	(18,293)
Housing		(2,183,657)	(2,232,728)	(2,016,043)
Community amenities		(708,736)	(659,399)	(697,687)
Recreation and culture		(1,205,874)	(1,297,811)	(1,064,392)
Transport		(3,198,521)	(3,296,902)	(3,133,182)
Economic services		(1,087,023)	(1,158,325)	(1,157,726)
Other property and services		(38,900)	(115,966)	(66,845)
Operating activities excluded from budget		(9,565,645)	(10,014,770)	(9,297,263)
(Profit) on asset disposals	4(b)	(28,700)	0	(5,500)
Loss on disposal of assets	4(b)	11,300	0	98,000
Change in Provision for Doubtful Debt	(-)	2,000	0	2,000
(Increase)/decrease in deferred rates		0	(9,243)	0
Depreciation on assets	5	3,118,040	3,115,615	2,767,467
Movement in employee benefit provisions & Accrued Interest		0	98,629	0
Amount attributable to operating activities		(2,013,705)	(1,335,064)	(2,050,445)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	9	2,074,086	2,149,856	2,447,388
Purchase land held for resale	4(a)	(115,000)	(32,470)	0
Purchase property, plant and equipment	4(a)	(2,848,622)	(1,750,370)	(3,183,535)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(1,812,299)	(2,417,592)	(2,469,454)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	4(a)	169,300	168,931	185,000
Amount attributable to investing activities		(2,532,535)	(1,881,645)	(3,020,601)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(30,431)	(40,478)	(40,478)
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	530,000	100,000	850,000
Proceeds from self supporting loans	6(a)	7,840	7,396	7,361
Transfer to / (from) Springhaven Bonds	. ,	0	245,832	0
Transfer from Restricted Cash		10,353	137,292	150,645
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	7(a)	(546,990)	(1,222,201)	(865,000)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	7(a)	712,812	793,298	1,252,360
Amount attributable to financing activities		683,585	21,139	1,354,890
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(3,862,655)	(3,195,570)	(3,716,156)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	1	3,862,655	3,707,976	3,716,156
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2	0	512,406	(0)

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information

RATE TYPE	Rate in	Number of properties	Rateable value	2018/19 Budgeted rate revenue	2018/19 Budgeted interim rates	2018/19 Budgeted back rates	2018/19 Budgeted total revenue	2017/18 Actual Revenue
	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Differential general rate or general rate								
Unimproved Value (UV)	0.009252	480	321,866,250	2,977,907	5,000	50	2,982,957	2,859,694
Gross Rental Value (GRV)	0.122820	556	6,919,866	849,898	0	0	849,898	824,723
Sub-Totals	_	1,036	328,786,116	3,827,805	5,000	50	3,832,855	3,684,417
	Minimum							
Minimum payment	\$							
Unimproved Value (UV)	700	47	1,643,000	32,900	0	0	32,900	27,675
Gross Rental Value (GRV)	700	77	141,920	53,900	0	0	53,900	52,650
Sub-Totals	_	124	1,784,920	86,800	0	0	86,800	80,325
	-	1,160	330,571,036	3,914,605	5,000	50	3,919,655	3,764,742
Discounts/concessions (Refer note 1(e))	_						(57,000)	(56,766)
Total amount raised from general rates							3,862,655	3,707,976
Specified area rates (Refer note 1(c))							0	0
Total rates							3,862,655	3,707,976

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Kojonup is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) for non-rural or Unimproved Value (UV) for rural land use.

The general rates detailed for the 2018/19 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rate has been determined by the Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

Page 8 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates
		\$	%	%
Option one				
Sing Full Payment	31/08/2018	-	0.00%	11.00%
Option two				
First Instalment	31/08/2018	-	0.00%	0.00%
Second Instalment	4/01/2019	9.00	5.50%	11.00%
Option three				
First Instalment	31/08/2018	-	0.00%	0.00%
Second Instalment	31/10/2018	9.00	5.50%	11.00%
Third Instalment	4/01/2019	9.00	5.50%	11.00%
Fourth Instalment	6/03/2019	9.00	5.50%	11.00%

Instalment plan admin charge revenue
Instalment plan interest earned
Unpaid rates and service charge interest earned

2018/19 Budget revenue	2017/18 Actual
\$	\$
4,300	4,158
9,000	8,542
30,000	29,414
43,300	42,113

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Specified Area Rate

The Shire will not raise specified area rates for the year ended 30th June 2019.

(d) Service Charges

The Shire will not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2019.

(e) Rates discounts

Rate or fee to which discount is granted	Disc % or Amount (\$)	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	Circumstances in which discount is granted
Rates	2.5%	\$ 57,000	\$ 56,76	66 Payment of full rates owing including all arrears, received on or before 4.30pm, 10 August 2018, or 14 days after the date of service on the rate notice, whichever is the later.
		57,000	56,76	66

(f) Waivers or concessions

The Shire does not anticipate any waivers or concessions for the year ended 30th June 2019.

2. NET CURRENT ASSETS

		2018/19	2017/18
	Note	Budget	Actual
Composition of estimated net current assets		\$	\$
Current assets			
Cash - unrestricted	3	60,640	307,456
Cash - restricted reserves	3	3,339,720	3,515,896
Receivables		406,917	654,698
Inventories		246,000	143,595
		4,053,277	4,621,645
Less: current liabilities			
Trade and other payables		(2,056,516)	(2,041,464)
Long term borrowings		(71,530)	(21,961)
Provisions		(737,022)	(737,022)
		(2,865,068)	(2,800,447)
Unadjusted net current assets		1,188,209	1,821,198
Adjustments			
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	3	(3,339,720)	(3,515,896)
Less: Land held for resale		(243,000)	(128,000)
Less: Current loans - clubs / institutions		35	(7,805)
Less: Provision for Doubtful Debts		3,953	1,953
Add: Springhaven Lodge Bonds		1,580,533	1,580,533
Add: Springhaven Unit Bonds		980	980
Add: Employee Leave Provisions		737,022	737,022
Add: Current portion of borrowings		71,530	21,961
Add: Accrued Loan Interest		458	458
Adjusted net current assets - surplus/(deficit)		0	512,404
- injustice instruction about of bally additions		U	0 . <u>-</u> , . 0 +

Reason for Adjustments

The differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with *Local Government* (*Financial Management*) *Regulation 32* as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates. These differences are disclosed as adjustments above.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire of Kojonup's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire of Kojonup does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the Shire of Kojonup's intentions to release for sale.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

2. NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Kojonup becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the Shire of Kojonup has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Superannuation

The Shire of Kojonup contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Kojonup contributes are defined contribution plans.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire of Kojonup's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire of Kojonup's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire of Kojonup's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued Fair Value and was last revalued at 30 June 2017.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

3. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

Cash - unrestricted \$ 0,640 \$ 3,339,720 \$ 3,515,896 2,686,279 Cash - restricted 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,279 3,400,360 3,823,352 2,748,119 The following restrictions have been imposed by regulation or other externally imposed requirements: \$\$\$\$\$-\$\$\$-\$\$\$ Plant Replacement 355,719 196,489 128,809 Gravel Pits 32,046 31,418 31,517 Economic Development 56,825 45,907 46,138 Building Upgrade & Renewal 96,515 124,034 109,220 Historical Buildings 13,481 41,063 140,339 Employee Leave 182,864 140,063 140,339 Staff Housing 0 0 0 0 Staff Housing 31,620 25,314 29,065 Sporting Facility 23,154 189,367 37,076 Springhaven Lodge (Bonds) 1,580,533 1,334,701 11,110 Sporting Facility 23,154 189,367 37,076 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal <th></th> <th>2018/19 Budget</th> <th>2017/18 Actual</th> <th>2017/18 Budget</th>		2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget
Cash - restricted		•	·	•
The following restrictions have been imposed by regulation or other externally imposed requirements: Plant Replacement 355,719 196,489 128,809 67avel Pits 32,046 31,418 31,577 Economic Development 56,825 45,907 46,138 31,617 Economic Development 96,515 124,034 109,220 Historical Building Lagrade & Renewal 96,515 124,034 109,220 Historical Buildings 13,481 41,648 13,858 Employee Leave 182,864 140,063 140,330 13,8181 Housing 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
The following restrictions have been imposed by regulation or other externally imposed requirements: Plant Replacement	Cash - restricted			
Plant Replacement 355,719 196,489 128,809 Gravel Pits 32,046 31,418 31,577 56,825 45,907 46,138 31,618 31,677 56,825 45,907 46,138 31,618		3,400,360	3,823,352	2,748,119
Gravel Pits 32,046 31,418 31,577 Economic Development 56,825 45,907 46,138 Building Upgrade & Renewal 96,515 124,034 109,220 Historical Buildings 13,481 41,648 13,858 Employee Leave 182,864 140,063 140,335 Staff Housing 0 0 0 Springhaven Lodge (Bonds) 1,580,533 1,580,533 1,334,701 Low Income Housing 31,620 25,314 29,665 Sporting Facility 23,154 189,367 37,076 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,107 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,1107 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,646 54,121 11,1,107 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,1,107 Springhaven Eduliding Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,1,107 Substitution Management 36,417 12,312 12,374 Kodja Pl				
Gravel Pits 32,046 31,418 31,577 Economic Development 56,825 45,907 46,138 Building Upgrade & Renewal 96,515 124,034 109,220 Historical Buildings 13,481 41,648 13,858 Employee Leave 182,864 140,063 140,335 Staff Housing 0 0 0 Springhaven Lodge (Bonds) 1,580,533 1,580,533 1,334,701 Low Income Housing 31,620 25,314 29,665 Sporting Facility 23,154 189,367 37,076 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,107 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,1107 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,646 54,121 11,1,107 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,1,107 Springhaven Eduliding Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,1,107 Substitution Management 36,417 12,312 12,374 Kodja Pl	Plant Replacement	355.719	196.489	128.809
Economic Development 56,825 45,907 46,138 Building Upgrade & Renewal 96,515 124,034 109,220 134,811 41,648 13,858 Employee Leave 182,864 140,063 140,330 140,330 140,330 140,330 140,330 140,330 140,330 140,063 1	·	*	·	-
Building Upgrade & Renewal 96,515 124,034 109,220 Historical Buildings 13,481 41,648 13,858 Employee Leave 182,864 140,063 140,330 Staff Housing 0 0 0 0 Springhaven Lodge (Bonds) 1,580,533 1,580,533 1,334,701 Low Income Housing 31,620 25,314 29,065 Sporting Facility 23,154 189,367 37,076 Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,107 Bushfire Communications 12,938 110,724 24,726 Landfill Waste Management 36,417 12,312 12,374 Kodja Place Tourist Precinct 944 925 930 G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation) 557,172 546,247 549,002 G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds) 0 18,877 18,972 Land Acquisition and Development 46,545 35,828 18,346 Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Indep		*	,	-
Historical Buildings				-
Staff Housing		13,481	41,648	13,858
Springhaven Lodge (Bonds)	Employee Leave	182,864	140,063	140,330
Low Income Housing 31,620 25,314 29,065 Sporting Facility 23,154 189,367 37,076 37,0	Staff Housing	0	0	0
Sporting Facility	Springhaven Lodge (Bonds)	1,580,533	1,580,533	1,334,701
Springnaven Building Upgrade & Renewal 3,686 54,121 11,107 Bushfire Communications 12,938 110,724 24,726 Landfill Waste Management 36,417 12,312 12,374 Kodja Place Tourist Precinct 944 925 930 G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation) 557,172 546,247 549,002 G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds) 0 18,877 18,972 Energy Efficiency 6,511 40,697 32,871 Land Acquisition and Development 46,545 35,828 18,346 Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Independent Living Units 140,090 66,755 26,892 Youth 11,141 10,923 10,978 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Syringhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility<	Low Income Housing	31,620	25,314	29,065
Bushfire Communications 12,938 110,724 24,726 Landfill Waste Management 36,417 12,312 12,374 Kodja Place Tourist Precinct 944 925 930 G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation) 557,172 546,247 549,002 G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds) 0 18,877 18,972 Energy Efficiency 6,511 40,697 32,871 Land Acquisition and Development 46,545 35,828 18,346 Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Independent Living Units 140,090 66,755 26,892 Youth 11,141 10,923 10,978 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 SSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000	Sporting Facility	23,154	189,367	37,076
Landfill Waste Management 36,417 12,312 12,374 Kodja Place Tourist Precinct 944 925 930 946 925 930 946 925 930 946 925 930 946 925 930 946 925 930 946 925 930 946 925 946,247 549,002 948,247 549,002 948,247 549,002 948,247 949,002 948,247 949,002 948,247 949,002 948,247 948,838 948,247 948,247 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,248 948,247 948,248 948,247 948,248	Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal	3,686	54,121	11,107
Kodja Place Tourist Precinct 944 925 930 G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation) 557,172 546,247 549,002 G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds) 0 18,877 18,972 Energy Efficiency 6,511 40,697 32,871 Land Acquisition and Development 46,545 35,828 18,346 Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Independent Living Units 140,090 66,755 26,892 Youth 11,141 10,923 10,978 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 <	Bushfire Communications	12,938	110,724	24,726
G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation) 557,172 546,247 549,002 G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds) 0 18,877 18,972 Energy Efficiency 6,511 40,697 32,871 Land Acquisition and Development 46,545 35,828 18,346 Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Independent Living Units 140,090 66,755 26,892 Youth 11,141 10,923 10,978 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 3,318,040 3,115,615	Landfill Waste Management	36,417	12,312	12,374
G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds) 0 18,877 18,972 Energy Efficiency 6,511 40,697 32,871 Land Acquisition and Development 46,545 35,828 18,346 Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Independent Living Units 140,090 66,755 26,892 Youth 11,141 10,923 10,978 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result <td>Kodja Place Tourist Precinct</td> <td>944</td> <td>925</td> <td>930</td>	Kodja Place Tourist Precinct	944	925	930
Energy Efficiency	G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation)	557,172	546,247	549,002
Land Acquisition and Development 46,545 35,828 18,346 Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Independent Living Units 140,090 66,755 26,892 Youth 11,141 10,923 10,978 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation (17,400) <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>18,877</td> <td>18,972</td>		0	18,877	18,972
Community Grant Scheme 6,649 6,519 552 Independent Living Units 140,090 66,755 26,892 Youth 11,141 10,923 10,776 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,		6,511	40,697	
Independent Living Units	Land Acquisition and Development	46,545	35,828	
Youth 11,141 10,923 10,978 Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 23				
Natural Resource Management 90,926 167,506 87,128 Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,5	•	*		-
Day Care Building Maintenance 7,999 5,244 2,600 Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease)				-
Swimming Pool 5,094 11,808 2,000 Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contri				-
Springhaven Equipment 1,354 16,033 2,000 Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,	•			-
Saleyards 4,485 21,240 13,020 RSL Hall Building Renewal 10,000 0 0 Benn Parade Multi-Facility 10,000 0 0 Townscape 10,000 0 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result Net result Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-
RSL Hall Building Renewal				•
Benn Parade Multi-Facility				
Townscape 10,000 0 0 Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (Increase)/decrease in receivables 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories Increase/(decrease) in payables 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions Grants/contributions for the development of assets 0 99,424 0				
Unspent Grant & Contributions 5,011 15,364 2,011 Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result 3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280 Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease) in payables (Increase)/(decrease) in employee provisions (Increase)/(decrease) in employee provisions (Increa	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
3,339,720 3,515,896 2,686,280	•		-	
Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result Net result 307,992 832,195 748,818 Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease) in payables (Increase)/decrease) in payables (Increase)/decrease) in employee provisions (Increase)/decrease) in	Unspent Grant & Contributions	5,011		
Depreciation 3,118,040 3,115,615 2,767,467 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)		3,339,720	3,515,896	2,686,280
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)	Net result	307,992	832,195	748,818
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset (17,400) 0 92,500 (Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)	Depreciation	3,118,040	3,115,615	2,767,467
(Increase)/decrease in receivables 239,941 98,245 748,893 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)	·			
(Increase)/decrease in inventories 12,595 (10,413) 22,402 Increase/(decrease) in payables 15,052 355,573 (2,561) Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)		239,941	98,245	748,893
Increase/(decrease) in payables Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions Orants/contributions for the development of assets 15,052 355,573 (2,561) 99,424 0 (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,147,388)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(10,413)	
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 99,424 0 Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)		*	` ' '	
Grants/contributions for the development of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388)				* ' '
of assets (2,074,086) (2,149,856) (2,447,388) Net cash from operating activities 1,602,134 2,340,783 1,930,131			•	
Net cash from operating activities 1,602,134 2,340,783 1,930,131	of assets	(2,074,086)	(2,149,856)	(2,447,388)
	Net cash from operating activities	1,602,134	2,340,783	1,930,131

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 2 - Net Current Assets.

4. FIXED ASSETS

(a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

	Governance	General purpose funding	Law, order, public safety	Health	Education and welfare	Housing	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport	Economic services	Other property and services	2018/19 Budget total	2017/18 Actual total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment													
Land - freehold land	0		0 0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	20,177
Buildings - non-specialised	0		0 0	0	0	1,525,489	0	0	0	0	0	1,525,489	508,579
Buildings - specialised	13,500		0 0	0	0	88,128	29,000	357,706	0	5,000	8,000	501,333	383,893
Furniture and equipment	135,000		0 0	0	0	35,000	6,800	10,000	0	35,000	0	221,800	149,939
Plant and equipment	0		0 0	0	0	20,000	0	0	574,000	0	0	594,000	687,783
	148,500		0 0	0	0	1,668,617	41,800	367,706	574,000	40,000	8,000	2,848,622	1,750,370
Infrastructure													
Infrastructure - Roads	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	1,363,000	0	0	1,363,000	2,101,277
Infrastructure - Other	0		0 100,000	0	0	0	67,250	150,000	15,000	117,048	0	449,299	316,316
	0		0 100,000	0	0	0	67,250	150,000	1,378,000	117,048	0	1,812,299	2,417,592
Land Held for Resale													
Land held for resale	0	1	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,000	0	115,000	32,470
Total acquisitions	148,500		0 100,000	0	0	1,668,617	109,050	517,706	1,952,000	272,048	8,000	4,775,921	4,200,432

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:

- Appendix C - Detailed Capital Expenditure by Program

- Appendix D - Detailed Capital Expenditure by Asset Class

Page 14 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

4. FIXED ASSETS (CONTINUED)

(b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

	Net book Sale		2018/19 B	udget	2017/18	Actual	2017/18 Budget	
	value	proceeds	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Program								
Governance	25,000	28,000	3,000	0	0	0	4,000	0
Law, order, public safety	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(5,000)
Housing	20,700	22,000	1,300	0	0	0	0	0
Economic services	18,500	19,000	500	0	0	0	0	0
Other property and services	87,700	100,300	23,900	(11,300)	0	0	1,500	(93,000)
	151,900	169,300	28,700	(11,300)	0	0	5,500	(98,000)
By Class								
Property, Plant and Equipment								
Plant and equipment	151,900	169,300	28,700	(11,300)	0	0	5,500	(98,000)
	151,900	169,300	28,700	(11,300)	0	0	5,500	(98,000)

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:
- Appendix E - Asset Disposal Details

Page 15 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

5. ASSET DEPRECIATION

By Program

Governance
Law, order, public safety
Health
Education and welfare
Housing
Community amenities
Recreation and culture
Transport
Economic services

Other property and services

By Class

Buildings - specialised Furniture and equipment Plant and equipment Tools Infrastructure - Roads

SIGNIFICAN'	FACCOUNTI	ING POLICIES
-------------	------------------	---------------------

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget
\$	\$	\$
101,000	100,732	95,000
61,500	62,139	32,000
9,800 16,140	9,540 16,333	13,100
125,000	131,241	142,200
23,000	22,112	14,560
410,000	412,779	270,052
1,750,000	1,764,059	1,720,000
250,100	224,823	204,810
371,500	371,857	275,745
3,118,040	3,115,615	2,767,467
463,140	462,254	335,000
36,000	36,062	16,000
477,500	477,210	320,000
3,400	3,338	1,500
2,138,000	2,136,752	2,094,967
3,118,040	3,115,615	2,767,467

DEPRECIATION (CONTINUED)

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings - non-specialised
Buildings - specialised
30 - 50 years
Furniture and equipment
Plant and equipment
Tools
Infrastructure - Roads
Infrastructure - Other
30 - 50 years
4 - 10 years
1 - 10 years
1 - 20 - 100 years

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

			Principal		Princ	ipal	Interest		
			repayr	nents	outsta	nding	repayr	nents	
	Principal	New	2018/19	2017/18	2018/19	2017/18	2018/19	2017/18	
Purpose	30-Jun-18	loans	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Housing									
Staff - Soldier Road (129)	0	0	0	19,671	0	0	0	894	
Bagg Street Unit (135)	100,000	0	8,472	0	91,528	100,000	3,524	0	
Aged Units - GSHI	0	205,000	0	0	205,000	0	0	0	
Staff Housing - GSHI	0	225,000	0	0	225,000	0	0	0	
Recreation and culture									
Sports Complex (134)	276,720	0	14,118	13,446	262,602	276,720	13,701	14,170	
Sports Complex Wall	0	100,000	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	
	376,720	530,000	22,590	33,117	884,130	376,720	17,226	15,064	
Self Supporting Loans									
Recreation and culture									
Bowling Club (133)	7,841	0	7,841	7,361	0	7,841	379	858	
	7,841	0	7,841	7,361	0	7,841	379	858	
	384,561	530,000	30,431	40,478	884,130	384,561	17,605	15,922	

All borrowing repayments, other then Self Supporting Loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue. The self supporting loan repayment will be fully reimbursed by the Kojonup Bowling Club.

Page 17 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS (CONTINUED)

(b) New borrowings - 2018/19

Particulars/Purpose	Institution	Loan type	Term (years)	Interest rate	Amount borrowed budget	l otal interest & charges	Amount used budget	Balance unspent
				%	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sports Complex Wall	WATC	Fixed Interest	10	3.60	100,000	19,965	100,000	0
Aged Units - GSHI	WATC	Fixed Interest	10	3.60	205,000	40,929	205,000	0
Staff Housing - GSHI	WATC	Fixed Interest	10	3.60	225,000	44,922	225,000	0
Ğ					530,000	105 816	530,000	

2018/19

2017/18

(c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2018 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30 June 2019

(d) Credit Facilities

	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
credit standby arrangements			
Bank overdraft limit	200,000	200,000	200,000
Bank overdraft at balance date	0	0	0
Credit card limit	25,000	25,000	25,000
Total amount of credit unused	225,000	225,000	225,000
Loan facilities in use at balance date	884,130	384,561	1,134,561

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

Page 18 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

2017/18

7. CASH BACKED RESERVES

(a) Cash Backed Reserves - Movement

(a) Cash Backed Heselves - Movement	2018/19 Budget	2018/19	2018/19 Budget	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget	2017/18	2017/18 Budget	2017/18 Budget
	Opening Balance	Budget Transfer to	Transfer (from)	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Actual Transfer to	Transfer (from)	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Budget Transfer to	Transfer (from)	Closing Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Plant Replacement	196,489	159,230	0	355,719	128,285	553,800	(485,596)	196,489	128,285	552,924	(552,400)	128,809
Gravel Pits	31,418	628	0	32,046	30,873	545	0	31,418	30,873	704	0	31,577
Economic Development	45,907	40,918	(30,000)	56,825	45,110	797	0	45,907	45,110	1,028	0	46,138
Building Upgrade & Renewal	124,034	2,481	(30,000)	96,515	152,153	2,281	(30,400)	124,034	152,153	3,467	(46,400)	109,220
Historical Buildings	41,648	833	(29,000)	13,481	40,925	723	0	41,648	40,925	933	(28,000)	13,858
Employee Leave	140,063	42,801	0	182,864	117,649	22,414	0	140,063	117,649	22,681	0	140,330
Staff Housing	0	0	0	0	9,974	16	(9,990)	0	9,974	227	(10,201)	0
Springhaven Lodge (Bonds)	1,580,533	0	0	1,580,533	1,334,701	251,000	(5,168)	1,580,533	1,334,701	0	0	1,334,701
Low Income Housing	25,314	16,306	(10,000)	31,620	39,368	9,946	(24,000)	25,314	39,368	13,697	(24,000)	29,065
Sporting Facility	189,367	33,787	(200,000)	23,154	65,581	123,786	0	189,367	65,581	21,495	(50,000)	37,076
Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal	54,121	32,693	(83,128)	3,686	71,070	55,106	(72,055)	54,121	71,070	62,037	(122,000)	11,107
Bushfire Communications	110,724	2,214	(100,000)	12,938	121,947	1,959	(13,182)	110,724	121,947	2,779	(100,000)	24,726
Landfill Waste Management	12,312	24,105	0	36,417	12,098	214	0	12,312	12,098	276	0	12,374
Kodja Place Tourist Precinct	925	19	0	944	909	16	0	925	909	21	0	930
G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation)	546,247	10,925	0	557,172	536,769	9,478	0	546,247	536,769	12,233	0	549,002
G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds)	18,877	378	(19,255)	0	18,549	328	0	18,877	18,549	423	0	18,972
Energy Efficiency	40,697	814	(35,000)	6,511	71,247	778	(31,328)	40,697	71,247	1,624	(40,000)	32,871
Land Acquisition and Development	35,828	10,717	0	46,545	47,269	21,029	(32,470)	35,828	47,269	21,077	(50,000)	18,346
Community Grant Scheme	6,519	130	0	6,649	6,406	113	0	6,519	6,406	146	(6,000)	552
Independent Living Units	66,755	89,835	(16,500)	140,090	38,983	70,983	(43,211)	66,755	38,983	83,468	(95,559)	26,892
Youth	10,923	218	0	11,141	10,733	190	0	10,923	10,733	245	0	10,978
Natural Resource Management	167,506	3,350	(79,930)	90,926	171,030	11,476	(15,000)	167,506	171,030	3,898	(87,800)	87,128
Day Care Building Maintenance	5,244	2,755	0	7,999	0	5,244	0	5,244	0	2,600	0	2,600
Swimming Pool	11,808	18,286	(25,000)	5,094	0	42,706	(30,898)	11,808	0	42,000	(40,000)	2,000
Springhaven Equipment	16,033	321	(15,000)	1,354	0	16,033	0	16,033	0	2,000	0	2,000
Saleyards	21,240	23,245	(40,000)	4,485	0	21,240	0	21,240	0	13,020	0	13,020
RSL Hall Building Renewal	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benn Parade Multi-Facility	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Townscape	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
·	3,500,532	546,990	(712,812)	3,334,709	3,071,629	1,222,201	(793,298)	3,500,532	3,071,629	865,000	(1,252,360)	2,684,269

Page 19 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

7. CASH BACKED RESERVES (CONTINUED)

(b) Cash Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

	Anticipated	
Reserve name	date of use	Purpose of the reserve
Plant Replacement	Ongoing	- to smooth funding allocations over financial years for the purchase of major plant items.
Gravel Pits	Ongoing	- to be used for the purchase and provision of gravel stocks.
	Ongoing	- to be used for the advancement of economic development within the Shire of Kojonup, specifically to fund outcomes within Key Pillar 4 - 'Prosperity' and Key
Economic Development	Origoning	Pillar 5 - 'Digital' within 'Smart Possibilities' the Kojonup Community Strategic Plan.
Building Upgrade & Renewal	Ongoing	- to be used for major maintenance, upgrades and renewal of Shire owned buildings.
Historical Buildings	Ongoing	- to be used for the purpose of maintaining Historical Buildings and maintaining the Municipal Heritage Inventory.
Employee Leave	Ongoing	- to be used to fund annual and long service leave requirements.
Staff Housing	Ongoing	— to be used for major maintenance and construction of staff housing.
Springhaven Lodge (Bonds)	Ongoing	- to cash back refundable bonds paid by residents of the facility.
Low Income Housing	Ongoing	- to be used for major maintenance of Jean Sullivan Units. All operating profit is transferred to this reserve in accordance with the joint venture agreement
Sporting Facility	Ongoing	- to fund Council contribution to CSRFF Funding grants or to fund construction or renewal of Shire sporting facilities.
Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal	Ongoing	- to be used for major maintenance and capital renewal of Springhaven facility buildings
Bushfire Communications	2019/2020	- to construct and maintain critical bushfire communication infrastructure.
	•	- to be used for future upkeep, maintenance, expansion, post closure activities and or reclamation of the Shire's waste management facilities. 10% of Rubbish Bin
Landfill Waste Management	Ongoing	charges are allocated to this reserve annually.
Ü		- to be used for future upkeep, maintenance, renewal and enhancement of IT equipment, communications and interactive and static displays at The Kodja Place.
Kodja Place Tourist Precinct	Ongoing	Expenditure from this reserve is to consider advice from the 'Storyplace/Gallery Work Group'.
G & P Church Medical Centre (Donation)	Unknown	- established for the purpose of constructing a medical centre as defined within the existing Shire of Kojonup Town Planning Scheme No.3.
G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds)	2018/2019	- established for the purpose of constructing a medical centre as defined within the existing Shire of Kojonup Town Planning Scheme No.3.
		- established to fund energy efficiency initiatives within the Shire's operations. 50% of any savings resulting from expenditure of this reserve account is to be
Energy Efficiency	Ongoing	transferred back into the reserve.
Land Acquisition and Development	Ongoing	- to fund the purchase of land, sub-division expenses and receipt sub-division sales revenue.
Community Grant Scheme	Ongoing	- to finance community grant scheme rounds and to financially manage larger community grants that may extend over more than one financial year.
Independent Living Units	Ongoing	- To transfer operating profits from Loton Close units to this reserve to fund major maintenance and future asset replacement.
Youth	Ongoing	- to fund new opportunities for the youth of Kojonup, specifically outcome 1.3 from 'Smart Possibilities', the Kojonup Community Strategic Plan.
Natural Resource Management	Ongoing	- For the Shire of Kojonup to progress the following projects:-
Tatara Tiooda oo management	Oligonig	Bridal Creeper and tagasaste Eradication program.
		2. Managing water resources including water harvesting and re-use opportunities in the Shire for the use in Kojonup parks and reserves during summer.
		3. Undertake weed management and planting of native trees and shrubs in conjunction with Schools, Kojonup Aboriginal
		Corporation and community groups within identified Reserves such as:
		a) Myrtle Benn, Farrar and Quin Quin;
		b) Showground's area; and
		c) Blackwood Road arboretum.
		,
		to improve bio diversity, fauna habitat and natural resource management outcomes for the expenditure of major building maintenance items on the Kojonup Day Care Centre building, corner of Elverd and Honner Streets, Kojonup. Annual rent
Day Care Building Maintenance	Ongoing	
,	Ongoing	paid by the tenant is deposited into this account.
Swimming Pool	Ongoing	- to fund major refurbishment and/or asset replacement of the Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool.
Springhaven Equipment	Ongoing	- to fund the replacement of major equipment and appliances at Springhaven Frail Aged Lodge.
Saleyards	Ongoing	- the profit or loss from annual operations to be transferred to this account to fund major refurbishment and/or asset renewal of the Kojonup Saleyards.
RSL Hall Building Renewal	2023	- to fund major refurbishment and/or re-purposing of the Kojonup RSL Hall.
Benn Parade Multi-Facility	2023	- to fund the co-location of Historical Society, Men's Shed and Kojonup Tourist Railway facilities to the Benn Parade Railway Precinct.
Townscape	Ongoing	- to fund major townscape improvements to the Kojonup Town Centre.

Page 20 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

7. CASH BACKED RESERVES (CONTINUED)

(c) Cash Backed Reserves - Change in Use

The Shire has resolved to make the following changes in the use of part of the money in a reserve account. This money is to be used or set aside for a purpose other than the purpose for which the account was established.

	Proposed new	Objects of changing	Reasons for changing	2018/19 Budget amount to be used	Budget amount change of purpose
Cash Backed Reserve	purpose of the reserve	of the reserve	the use of the reserve	\$	\$
Building Maintenance	Building Upgrade & Renewal	To ensure expenditure from this reserve is on major building upgrades and renewal rather than minor maintenance.	Better alignment with the Asset management Plan 2017	(30,000)	0
Springhaven Buildings Maintenance	Springhaven Building Upgrade & Renewal	To ensure expenditure from this reserve is on major building upgrades and renewal rather than minor maintenance.	Better alignment with the Asset management Plan 2017	(83,128)	0
G & P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds) The definitions of the 'Economic Development of 'Economic De	Creation of three new reserves - 'RSL Hall Building Renewal', 'Benn Parade Multi-Facility' & 'Townscape'. oment', 'Kodja Place Tourist Precinct' and 'Youth' re	and Railway Precinct	location and renewal.	(19,255)	(19,255)
decision 144/17.		and the second and the second	partition and dataget in accordance man obtained	0	0
				(132,382)	(19,254)

Page 21 SHIRE OF KOJONUP

2018/19

8. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE

	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual
	\$	\$
Governance	500	557
General purpose funding	8,100	7,890
Law, order, public safety	7,050	6,961
Health	14,700	12,630
Education and welfare	3,000	2,691
Housing	682,000	712,850
Community amenities	276,840	257,152
Recreation and culture	50,300	74,309
Transport	0	3,381
Economic services	184,900	100,342
Other property and services	25,000	22,719
	1,252,390	1,201,481

9. GRANT REVENUE

	2018/19	2017/18
	Budget	Actual
	\$	\$
Grants, subsidies and contributions are included as operating revenues in the Statement of Comprehensive Income:		
By Program:		
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		
Governance	0	0
General purpose funding	677,000	1,446,957
Law, order, public safety	42,186	41,916
Health	0	0
Education and welfare	15,000	10,000
Housing	1,480,350	1,478,882
Community amenities	7,936	3,200
Recreation and culture	4,000	2,250
Transport	0	75,109
Economic services	0	0
Other property and services	0	9,190
	2,226,472	3,067,504
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		
Housing	1,046,584	13,371
Transport	1,027,502	2,136,485
	2,074,086	2,149,856

10. OTHER INFORMATION

10. OTHER INFORMATION						
	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget			
The net result includes as revenues	\$	\$	\$			
(a) Interest earnings Investments						
- Reserve funds	70,011	55,741	70,000			
- Other funds	15,000	12,070	15,000			
Other interest revenue (refer note 1b)	39,000	37,955	39,000			
	124,011	105,766	124,000			
(b) Other revenue						
Reimbursements and recoveries	23,379	17,277	10,958			
Other	281,944	597,104	330,968			
	305,323	614,381	341,926			
The net result includes as expenses						
(c) Auditors remuneration						
Audit services	30,000	39,876	24,000			
	30,000	39,876	24,000			
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)						
Borrowings (refer note 6(a))	17,605	15,922	15,923			
	17,605	15,922	15,923			
(e) Elected members remuneration						
Meeting fees	104,000	103,894	104,000			
President's allowance	28,000	27,901	28,000			
Deputy President's allowance	7,000	6,975	7,000			
Travelling expenses	1,200	1,284	2,000			
Telecommunications allowance	24,000	25,039	27,000			
(f) Write offs	164,200	165,092	168,000			
General rate	50	20,979	100			
Fees and charges	2,000	20,979	2,000			
1 000 and onargos	2,050	20,979	2,100			
	۷,000	20,573	۷,100			

11. MAJOR LAND TRANSACTIONS

It is not anticipated any land transactions or major land transactions will occur in 2018/19.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2019

12. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS

It is not anticipated any trading undertakings or major trading undertakings will occur in 2018/19.

13. INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

In 1998/1999, the Shire in conjunction with Homeswest, constructed 2 two bedroom units for low income residents in the Kojonup townsite. In 2002, an additional three units were constructed. The Shire's equity in / contribution to these units at the time of construction was as follows:

- 2 x Two Bedroom Units	Shire of Kojonup	\$ 48,197	18.2%
	Homeswest	\$ 216,839	81.8%
		\$ 265,036	100.0%
- 2 x Two Bedroom Units &	Shire of Kojonup	\$ 89,560	20.65%
1 x Three Bedroom Unit	Homeswest	\$ 344,217	79.35%
		\$ 433.777	100.00%

These units were revalued using a fair value basis as at 30 June 2017 at \$841,500.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The Shire of Kojonup's interests in the assets liabilities revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements.

14. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

Detail	Balance 30-Jun-18	Estimated amounts received	Estimated amounts paid	Estimated balance 30-Jun-19
	\$	\$	(\$)	\$
Springhaven Unit Bonds	0	640	(640)	0
	0	640	(640)	0

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2019

15. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLOCIES - OTHER INFORMATION

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current budget year.

BUDGET COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

REVENUE RECOGNITION

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the Shire of Kojonup obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions.

Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2019

15. BUDGET RATIOS

	014/15 Actual	2015/16 Actual	2016/17 Actual	_	2017/18 orecast	2018/19 Budget
Operating Curplus	0.06	0.01	0.05		0.06	(0.00)
Operating Surplus	0.06	0.01	0.05		0.06	(0.00)
Funds After Operations	0.23	0.13	0.14		0.22	0.17
PPE	0.04	0.05	0.07		0.02	0.06
Infrastructure	0.72	0.00	0.01		0.00	(0.00)
Cash Reserves	0.30	0.24	0.17		0.20	0.20
Borrowings	0.05	0.05	0.03		0.04	0.11
Debt Servicing	0.01	0.01	0.01		0.01	0.01
Average Rates (UV)	\$ 5,082	\$ 5,291	\$ 5,376	\$	5,549	\$ 5,723
Average Rates (GRV)	\$ 1,260	\$ 1,292	\$ 1,336	\$	1,363	\$ 1,428

The ratios are calculated as follows:

OPERATIONS

Operating Surplus <u>Adjusted underlying surplus (or deficit)</u>

Adjusted underlying revenue

Funds After Operations <u>Funds remaining after operations</u>

General funds

ASSET RATIOS

PPE <u>Closing WDV value of PPE less Opening WDV value of PPE</u>

Opening WDV value of PPE

Infrastructure Closing WDV Infrastructure less Opening WDV infrastructure

Opening WDV Infrastructure

FINANCING RATIOS

Cash Reserves <u>Discretionary Reserve Balance</u>

General Funds

Borrowings <u>Principal outstanding</u>

General funds

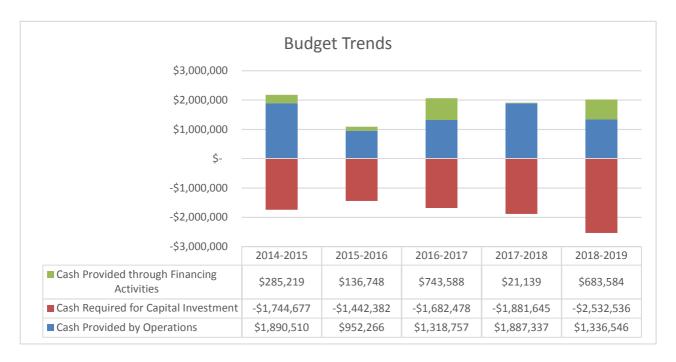
Debt Servicing Principal and interest due

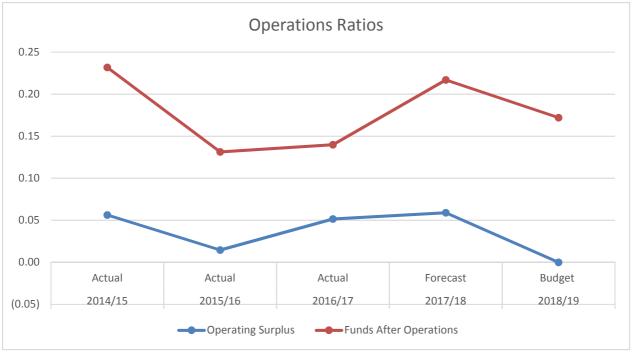
General funds

RATES RATIOS

Average Rates Rate revenue per category

Number of properties per category



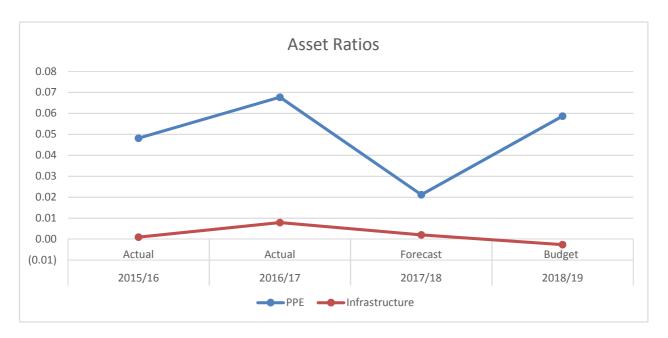


OPERATING SURPLUS RATIO:

- Indicates the broad objective that an adjusted underlying surplus should be generated in the ordinary course of business.
- A ratio above 0 indicates an underlying surplus has been achieved. A surplus or increasing surplus suggests an improvement in the local government's overall operating position.

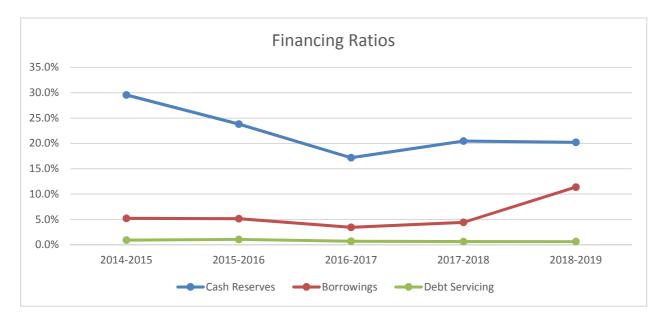
FUNDS AFTER OPERATIONS:

- An indicator of the objective that the local government should generate a surplus of rate revenue plus untied grants after meeting operating outflows for the purpose of contributing to its capital program and financing activity.
- Measured as a percentage of general funds provides an indication of the size of the surplus relevant to the local government's discretionary revenue.
- An increasing ratio over time suggests an improvement in the local government's overall capacity to fund capital acquisitions and support its financing activities.



ASSET RATIOS:

- An indicator of the objective that the value of local government fixed assets (after depreciation) should at least keep pace with inflation over time.
- Measured as percentage movement over one or more periods.



CASH RESERVES:

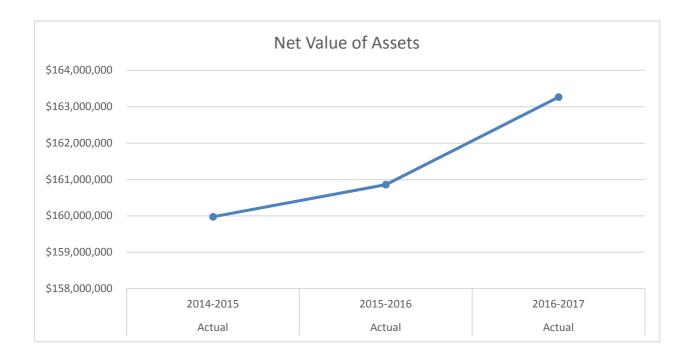
- An indicator of the level of cash reserves (minus Springhaven Lodge Bonds & Employee Leave) available to fund future activities. An increasing ratio suggests the local government has an improved overall capacity to fund capital acquisitions and support financing activities.

BORROWINGS:

An indicator of the level of principal on past borrowings owed by the local government to external entities. An increasing ratio over time suggests the local government is using borrowings to fund capital acquisitions which will require repayment in future periods.

DEBT SERVICING:

An indicator of the level of general annual obligation principal on past borrowings owed by the Shire to external entities. An increasing ratio over time suggests an increasing level of discretionary funds are being applied to the repayment of past borrowings and its associated interest.

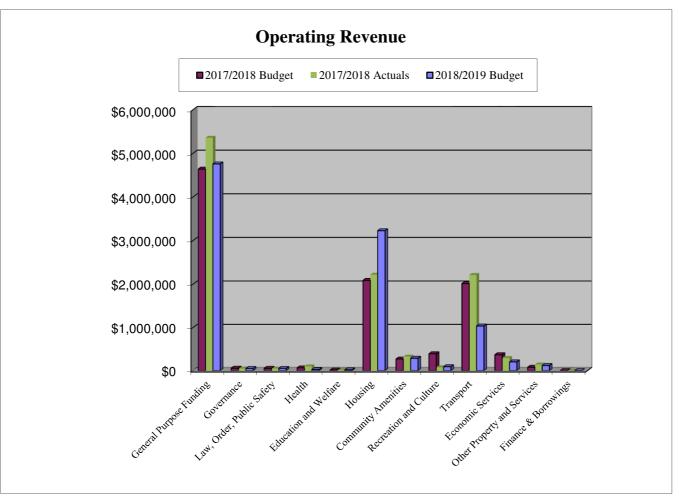


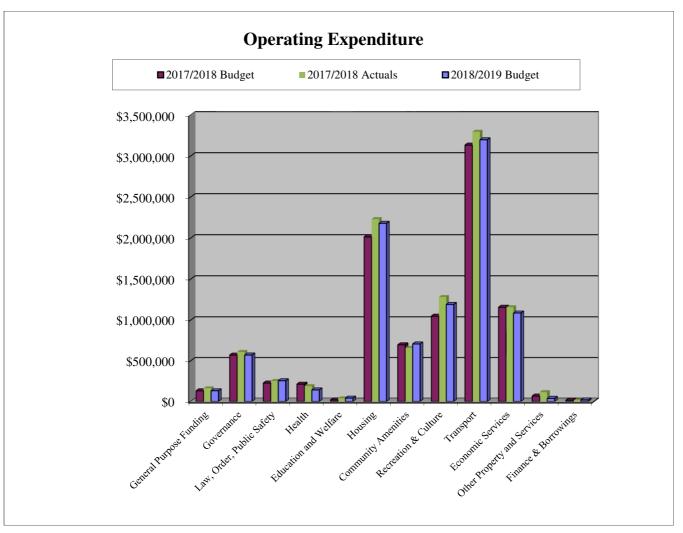
This ratio demonstrates whether the "value", or net worth, of the organisation" is increasing over time.

	NOTE	2018/19 Budget	2017/18 Actual	2017/18 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2	512,404	485,572	502,314
Processor from a constitue of attacking (constraints on the constraints)		512,404	485,572	502,314
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates) Operating grants, subsidies and	9			
contributions	9	2,226,472	3,067,504	2,146,500
Fees and charges	8	1,252,390	1,201,481	1,153,996
Interest earnings	10(a)	124,011	105,766	124,000
Other revenue	10(b)	305,323	614,381	452,538
Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	28,700	0	5,500
		3,936,896	4,989,132	3,882,534
Expenditure from operating activities				
Employee costs		(4,033,006)	(4,236,077)	(3,710,218)
Materials and contracts		(1,098,228)	(1,935,521)	(2,088,318)
Utility charges	_	(253,860)	(336,647)	(275,050)
Depreciation on non-current assets	5	(3,118,040)	(3,115,615)	(2,767,467)
Interest expenses Insurance expenses	10(d)	(17,605)	(15,922) (314,219)	(15,922)
Other expenditure		(302,810) (730,795)	(60,769)	(328,174) (14,112)
Loss on asset disposals	4(b)	(11,300)	(60,769)	(98,000)
Loss on asset disposais	4(0)	(9,565,644)	(10,014,770)	(9,297,261)
Operating activities excluded from budget		(0,000,01.)	(10,011,110)	(0,207,201)
(Profit) on asset disposals	4(b)	(28,700)	0	(5,500)
Loss on disposal of assets	4(b)	11,300	0	98,000
Change in Provision for Doubtful Debt		2,000	0	2,000
(Increase)/Decrease in Deferred Rates		0	(9,243)	0
Depreciation on assets	5	3,118,040	3,115,615	2,767,467
Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current)		0	98,629	0
Amount attributable to operating activities		(2,013,704)	(1,335,065)	(2,050,446)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	9	2,074,086	2,149,856	2,447,388
Purchase land held for resale	4(a)	(115,000)	(32,470)	0
Purchase property, plant and equipment	4(a)	(2,848,622)	(1,750,370)	(3,183,535)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(1,812,299)	(2,417,592)	(2,469,454)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	4(b)	169,300	168,931	185,000
Amount attributable to investing activities		(2,532,535)	(1,881,645)	(3,020,601)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(30,431)	(40,478)	(40,478)
Proceeds from new borrowings	6	530,000	100,000	850,000
Proceeds from self supporting loans	6(a)	7,840	7,396	7,361
Transfers from Restricted Cash		10,353	137,292	150,645
Transfers to/(from) Springhaven Bonds		0	245,832	0
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	7(a)	(546,990)	(1,222,201)	(865,000)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	7(a)	712,812	793,298	1,252,360
Amount attributable to financing activities		683,584	21,139	1,354,889
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(3,862,655)	(3,195,571)	(3,716,156)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	1	3,862,655	3,707,976	3,716,156
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2	0	512,405	(0)

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

The following pages p		readers, however, c ernment Act 1995.	loes not form part





SHIRE OF KOJONUP Statement of Comprehensive Income - By Program

Budget for the year ending 30 June 2019

	2017/2018 Budget \$	2017/2018 Actuals \$	Progress	2018/2019 Budget \$
INCOME STATEMENT - BY PROGRAM				
Operating Revenue				
General Purpose Funding	(\$4,641,029)	(\$5,360,088)	115%	(\$4,760,199)
Governance	(\$55,400)	(\$48,116)	87%	(\$50,910)
Law, Order, Public Safety	(\$52,850)	(\$49,327)	93%	(\$51,736)
Health	(\$64,500)	(\$99,315)	154%	(\$24,700)
Education and Welfare	(\$12,850)	(\$12,691)	99%	(\$18,000)
Housing	(\$2,090,914)	(\$2,221,530)	106%	(\$3,229,334)
Community Amenities	(\$269,424)	(\$326,370)	121%	(\$287,276)
Recreation and Culture	(\$392,460)	(\$76,664)	20%	(\$91,450)
Transport	(\$2,017,696)	(\$2,214,975)	110%	(\$1,037,502)
Economic Services	(\$369,700)	(\$294,218)	80%	(\$203,250)
Other Property and Services	(\$78,400)	(\$142,813)	182%	(\$118,901)
Finance & Borrowings	(\$858)	(\$858)	100%	(\$379)
	(\$10,046,081)	(\$10,846,964)	108%	(\$9,873,636)
Operating Expenditure				
General Purpose Funding	\$131,405	\$161,917	123%	\$131,951
Governance	\$571,832	\$610,801	107%	\$572,410
Law, Order, Public Safety	\$226,856	\$253,137	112%	\$255,152
Health	\$213,002	\$189,050	89%	\$142,051
Education and Welfare	\$18,293	\$38,734	212%	\$41,370
Housing	\$2,015,149	\$2,231,834	111%	\$2,180,133
Community Amenities	\$697,687	\$659,399	95%	\$708,736
Recreation & Culture	\$1,049,363	\$1,282,529	122%	\$1,191,794
Transport	\$3,133,182	\$3,296,902	105%	\$3,198,521
Economic Services	\$1,157,726	\$1,158,325	100%	\$1,087,023
Other Property and Services	\$66,845	\$115,966	173%	\$37,900
Finance & Borrowings	\$15,922	\$16,176	102%	\$18,605
	\$9,297,262	\$10,014,771	108%	\$9,565,644
	\$748,820	\$922 102		\$207.001
	¥740,02U	\$832,193		\$307,991
Includes the following raised by Rates	\$3,763,979	\$3,755,258		\$3,914,538

SHIRE OF KOJONUP

Statement of Comprehensive Income - By Sub-Program Budget for the year ending 30 June 2019

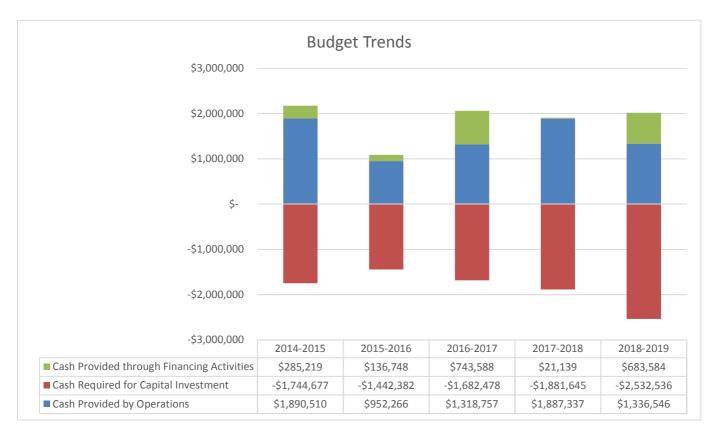
	Page #	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 Actuals	Progress	2018/2019 Budget
	•	\$	\$	ū	\$
Operating Revenue					
3. General Purpose Grants		(\$700,000)	(\$1,446,957)	207%	(\$677,000)
3. Other General Purpose Inco	ome	(\$115,000)	(\$89,927)	78%	(\$108,011)
3. Rate Revenue		(\$3,826,029)	(\$3,823,204)	100%	(\$3,975,188)
4. Administration General		(\$51,400)	(\$48,116)	94%	(\$47,910)
4. Governance		(\$4,000)	\$0	0%	(\$3,000)
5. Animal Control		(\$6,800)	(\$6,706)	99%	(\$8,100)
5. Fire Prevention		(\$46,050)	(\$42,621)	93%	(\$43,636)
5. Other Law Order & Public S	afety	\$0	\$0		\$0
7. Health Insp And Administra	tion	(\$51,200)	(\$88,139)	172%	(\$11,200)
7. Maternal And Infant Health					
7. Other Health		(\$13,300)	(\$11,176)	84%	(\$13,500)
7. Preventive Services - Pest C	ontrol				
8. Other Education		\$0	\$0		\$0
8. Other Welfare					
8. Pre-School		(\$12,850)	(\$12,691)	99%	(\$18,000)
9. Springhaven Lodge		(\$1,805,222)	(\$1,923,175)	107%	(\$1,989,250)
9. Housing Other		(\$260,692)	(\$263,340)	101%	(\$464,500)
9. Council Staff		(\$25,000)	(\$35,016)	140%	(\$775,584)
10. Other Comm Amenities - Co	emeteries	(\$27,000)	(\$15,728)	58%	(\$28,000)
10. Other Comm Amenities - Po	ıblic Convenie	(\$1,800)	(\$646)	36%	(\$1,050)
10. Other Comm Amenities - Co	ommunity Dev	(\$200)	(\$3,200)	1600%	(\$4,000)
10. Sanitation-Household Refu	•	(\$230,224)	(\$236,348)	103%	(\$243,090)
10. Other Sanitation		\$0	\$0		(\$200)
10. Sewerage		\$0	\$0		(\$2,000)
10. Protection of Environment		(\$5,200)	(\$64,872)	1248%	(\$3,936)
10. Town Planning & Reg Deve	opment	(\$5,000)	(\$5,575)	112%	(\$5,000)
11. Heritage Other Culture	•	\$0	\$0		\$0
11. Libraries		(\$100)	(\$96)	96%	(\$150)
11. Other Recreation And Spor	t	(\$51,960)	(\$37,542)	72%	(\$51,300)
11. Public Halls.Civic Centres		(\$307,900)	(\$8,236)	3%	(\$8,000)
11. Swimming Areas & Beaches	;	(\$32,500)	(\$30,790)	95%	(\$32,000)
11. Television & Radio Rebroad	cast				
12. Airport Control		(\$47,870)	(\$47,186)	99%	\$0
12. Const. Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depo	ots	(\$1,894,826)	(\$2,092,680)	110%	(\$1,027,502)
12. Mtce Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depo	:S	(\$75,000)	(\$75,109)	100%	(\$10,000)
13. Building Control		(\$29,150)	(\$25,018)	86%	(\$25,050)
13. Other Economic Services		(\$45,000)	(\$49,736)	111%	(\$54,000)
13. Rural Services		(\$78,000)	(\$62,947)	81%	(\$12,000)
13. Tourism & Area Promotion	- The Kodja Pla	(\$103,800)	(\$91,616)	88%	(\$112,200)
13. Tourism & Area Promotion	- The Black Co	(\$113,750)	(\$64,902)	57%	\$0
13. Tourism & Area Promotion	- Other				
14. Materials In Store					
14. Plant Operation Costs		(\$36,500)	(\$41,436)	114%	(\$58,900)
14. Private Works		(\$10,000)	(\$6,628)	66%	(\$8,000)
14. Public Works Overheads		(\$100)	(\$9,870)	9870%	(\$1,000)
14. Salaries And Wages					
14. Unclassified		(\$1,000)	(\$9,988)	999%	(\$10,000)
14. Unclassified		(\$1,000) (\$30,800)	(\$9,988) (\$74,891)	999% 243%	(\$10,000) (\$41,001)
15. Finance & Borrowing	_				

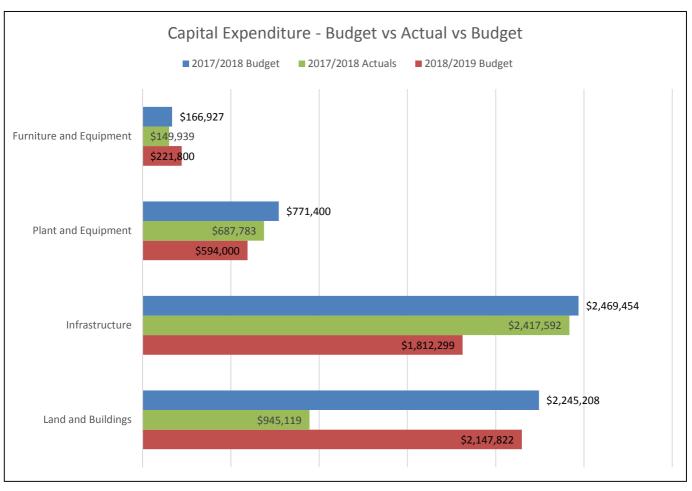
Page 35

	2017/2018 Budget \$	2017/2018 Actuals \$	Progress	2018/2019 Budget \$
Operating Expenditure Page 1	nge #			· ·
3. General Purpose Grants	\$0	\$0		\$0
3. Other General Purpose Income				
3. Rate Revenue	\$131,405	\$161,917	123%	\$131,951
4. Administration General	\$0	\$9,665		\$0
4. Governance	\$571,832	\$601,136	105%	\$572,410
5. Animal Control	\$66,637	\$63,974	96%	\$68,486
5. Fire Prevention	\$154,720	\$188,422	122%	\$183,167
5. Other Law Order & Public Safety	\$5,500	\$740	13%	\$3,500
7. Health Insp And Administration	\$206,282	\$182,583	89%	\$135,551
7. Maternal And Infant Health	\$0	\$0		\$0
7. Other Health	\$6,220	\$6,467	104%	\$6,400
7. Preventive Services - Pest Control	\$500	\$0	0%	\$100
8. Other Education	\$3,900	\$142	4%	\$4,260
8. Other Welfare	\$1,000	\$1,133	113%	\$1,140
8. Pre-School	\$13,393	\$37,459	280%	\$35,970
9. Springhaven Lodge	\$1,924,149	\$2,116,346	110%	\$2,085,833
9. Housing Other	\$47,500	\$69,191	146%	\$54,200
9. Council Staff	\$43,500	\$46,297	106%	\$40,100
10. Other Comm Amenities - Cemeteries	\$67,000	\$61,828	92%	\$57,100
10. Other Comm Amenities - Public Convenie	\$59,582	\$68,117	114%	\$83,650
10. Other Comm Amenities - Community Dev	\$92,250	\$64,557	70%	\$91,650
10. Sanitation-Household Refuse	\$205,050	\$215,349	105%	\$198,929
10. Other Sanitation	\$39,000	\$42,361	109%	\$32,570
10. Sewerage	\$0	\$0		\$500
10. Protection Of Environment	\$142,378	\$125,724	88%	\$151,702
10. Town Planning & Reg Development	\$92,427	\$81,462	88%	\$92,636
11. Heritage Other Culture	\$34,270	\$36,889	108%	\$37,620
11. Libraries	\$102,382	\$102,097	100%	\$102,901
11. Other Recreation And Sport	\$614,757	\$828,323	135%	\$685,208
11. Public Halls.Civic Centres	\$90,697	\$103,580	114%	\$91,710
11. Swimming Areas & Beaches	\$206,507	\$210,055	102%	\$272,706
11. Television & Radio Rebroadcast	\$750	\$1,585	211%	\$1,650
12. Airport Control	\$15,030	\$15,011	100%	\$11,660
12. Const. Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depots	\$1,720,000	\$1,764,059	103%	\$1,750,000
12. Mtce Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depots	\$1,398,152	\$1,517,832	109%	\$1,436,861
13. Building Control	\$125,367	\$149,506	119%	\$139,286
13. Other Economic Services	\$30,680	\$23,440	76%	\$34,280
13. Rural Services	\$17,250	\$33,907	197%	\$25,500
13. Tourism & Area Promotion - The Kodja Pla	\$825,280	\$735,566	89%	\$723,749
13. Tourism & Area Promotion - The Black Co	\$143,750	\$92,505	64%	\$0
13. Tourism & Area Promotion - Other	\$15,400	\$123,401	801%	\$164,208
14. Materials In Store	\$0	(\$1,908)		\$100
14. Plant Operation Costs	\$36,500	\$187,163	513%	\$0
14. Private Works	\$7,000	\$5,240	75%	\$7,200
14. Public Works Overheads	\$0	(\$85,013)		\$0
14. Salaries And Wages	\$1,000	(\$14,839)	-1484%	\$10,000
14. Unclassified	\$22,345	\$25,324	113%	\$20,600
15. Finance & Borrowing	\$15,922	\$16,176	102%	\$18,605
	\$9,297,262	\$10,014,771		\$9,565,644
	(\$748,820)	(\$832,193)		(\$307,991)

SHIRE OF KOJONUP Statement of Comprehensive Income - By Nature & Type Budget for the year ending 30 June 2019

Budget \$	2017/2018 Actuals \$	Progress	2018/2019 Budget \$
(\$3,716,156)	(\$3,678,287)	104%	(\$3,864,088)
(\$2,146,500)	(\$3,067,504)	104%	(\$2,226,472)
(\$95,460)	(\$80,907)	54%	(\$51,500)
\$0	\$0		\$0
(\$1,153,996)	(\$1,201,481)	109%	(\$1,252,390)
(\$154,000)	(\$105,766)	81%	(\$124,011)
(\$327,078)	(\$563,162)	77%	(\$252,390)
(\$7,593,190)	(\$8,697,108)	102%	(\$7,770,851)
\$3.710.218	\$4.236.077	109%	\$4,033,006
			\$1,098,228
			\$253,860
\$2,767,467	\$3,115,615	113%	\$3,118,040
\$15,922	\$15,129	111%	\$17,605
\$328,174	\$314,219	92%	\$302,810
(\$85,888)	\$61,563	-851%	\$730,796
\$9,199,261	\$10,014,771	104%	\$9,554,344
\$1,606,071	\$1,317,663		\$1,783,494
(\$2,447,388)	(\$2,149,856)	85%	(\$2,074,085)
(\$5,500)	\$0	522%	(\$28,700)
\$98,000	\$0	12%	\$11,300
(\$7/Q Q1Q\	(\$822 102)		(\$307,991)
	\$ (\$3,716,156) (\$2,146,500) (\$95,460) \$0 (\$1,153,996) (\$154,000) (\$327,078) (\$7,593,190) \$3,710,218 \$2,188,318 \$275,050 \$2,767,467 \$15,922 \$328,174 (\$85,888) \$9,199,261 \$1,606,071 (\$2,447,388) (\$5,500)	\$ \$ \$ (\$3,716,156) (\$3,678,287) (\$2,146,500) (\$3,067,504) (\$95,460) (\$95,460) (\$1,201,481) (\$154,000) (\$105,766) (\$327,078) (\$563,162) (\$7,593,190) (\$8,697,108) (\$7,593,190) (\$8,697,108) (\$15,922 \$15,129 \$328,174 \$314,219 (\$85,888) \$61,563 \$9,199,261 \$10,014,771 \$1,606,071 \$1,317,663 (\$2,447,388) (\$2,149,856) (\$5,500) \$0 \$98,000 \$0	\$ \$ \$ (\$3,716,156) (\$3,678,287) 104% (\$2,146,500) (\$3,067,504) 104% (\$95,460) (\$80,907) 54% \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,153,996) (\$1,201,481) 109% (\$154,000) (\$105,766) 81% (\$327,078) (\$563,162) 77% (\$7,593,190) (\$8,697,108) 102% \$3,710,218 \$4,236,077 109% \$2,188,318 \$1,935,521 50% \$275,050 \$336,647 92% \$2,767,467 \$3,115,615 113% \$15,922 \$15,129 111% \$328,174 \$314,219 92% (\$85,888) \$61,563 851% \$9,199,261 \$10,014,771 104% \$1,606,071 \$1,317,663 (\$2,447,388) (\$2,149,856) 85% (\$5,500) \$0 522% \$98,000 \$0 12%





SHIRE OF KOJONUP Rate Setting Statement Budget for the year ending 30 June 2019

	2017/2018 Budget \$	2017/2018 Actuals \$	Progress	2018/2019 Budget \$
Net Result from Operations:	\$748,820	\$832,193		\$307,991
Less Non-Operating Grants	(\$2,447,388)	(\$2,149,856)		(\$2,074,085)
Non Cash Items Written Back:	(, , , , ,	(, , , , ,		(, , , , ,
(Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposals	\$92,500	\$0	0%	(\$17,400)
(Increase)/decrease in Deferred Rates	\$0	(\$9,243)		\$0
Change in Provision for Doubtful Debts	\$2,000	\$0	0%	\$2,000
Accrued Leave & Loan Interest Provisions	\$0	\$98,629		\$0
Depreciation on Assets	\$2,767,467	\$3,115,615	113%	\$3,118,040
CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATIONS	\$1,163,398	\$1,887,337		\$1,336,546
CARITAL INVESTMENT				
CAPITAL INVESTMENT				
Capital Revenue	¢2 447 200	¢2 140 0E <i>C</i>	000/	¢2.074.00E
Non-Operating Grants Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	\$2,447,388 \$185,000	\$2,149,856 \$168,931	88% 91%	\$2,074,085 \$169,300
Proceeds from Disposar of Assets	\$2,632,388	\$2,318,787	91%	\$2,243,385
Capital Expenditure	72,032,300	72,310,707		72,243,303
Land Held for Resale	\$0	\$0		\$0
Land and Buildings	\$2,245,208	\$945,119	42%	\$2,147,822
Infrastructure	\$2,469,454	\$2,417,592	98%	\$1,812,299
Plant and Equipment	\$771,400	\$687,783	89%	\$594,000
Furniture and Equipment	\$166,927	\$149,939	90%	\$221,800
· ·	\$5,652,990	\$4,200,432	74%	\$4,775,921
CASH REQUIRED FOR CAPITAL INVESTMENT	(\$3,020,602)	(\$1,881,645)		(\$2,532,536)
				(+=,===,===,
				(+=)=======
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				(+-)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans		\$40.478	100%	
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures	\$40,478	\$40,478 (\$100,000)	100% 12%	\$30,431
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures	\$40,478 (\$850,000)	(\$100,000)	12%	\$30,431 (\$530,000)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361)	(\$100,000) (\$7,396)		\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds	\$40,478 (\$850,000)	(\$100,000)	12%	\$30,431 (\$530,000)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0	12%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361)	(\$100,000) (\$7,396)	12% 100%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201	12% 100% 141%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360)	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298)	12% 100% 141%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360)	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168	12% 100% 141%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000)	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer from Restricted Monies	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 0 (\$150,645)	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292)	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer from Restricted Monies Transfer to Restricted Monies CASH PROVIDED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 0 (\$150,645) \$0	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292) \$0	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353) \$0
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Restricted Monies Transfer to Restricted Monies CASH PROVIDED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 0 (\$150,645) \$0 \$1,354,888	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292) \$0 \$21,139	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353) \$0 \$683,584
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Restricted Monies Transfer to Restricted Monies CASH PROVIDED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES SUMMARY: SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 1st JULY	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 (\$150,645) \$0 \$1,354,888	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292) \$0 \$21,139	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353) \$0 \$683,584
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Restricted Monies Transfer to Restricted Monies CASH PROVIDED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES SUMMARY: SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 1st JULY Cash Provided by Operations	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 0 (\$150,645) \$0 \$1,354,888 \$502,314 \$1,163,398	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292) \$0 \$21,139 \$485,572 \$1,887,337	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353) \$0 \$683,584 \$512,405 \$1,336,546
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Restricted Monies Transfer to Restricted Monies CASH PROVIDED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES SUMMARY: SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 1st JULY Cash Provided by Operations Cash Required for Capital Investment	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 (\$150,645) \$0 \$1,354,888 \$502,314 \$1,163,398 (\$3,020,602)	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292) \$0 \$21,139 \$485,572 \$1,887,337 (\$1,881,645)	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353) \$0 \$683,584 \$512,405 \$1,336,546 (\$2,532,536)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer from Restricted Monies Transfer to Restricted Monies CASH PROVIDED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES SUMMARY: SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 1st JULY Cash Provided by Operations Cash Required for Capital Investment Cash Provided through Financing Activities	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 (\$150,645) \$0 \$1,354,888 \$502,314 \$1,163,398 (\$3,020,602) \$1,354,888	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292) \$0 \$21,139 \$485,572 \$1,887,337 (\$1,881,645) \$21,139	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353) \$0 \$683,584 \$512,405 \$1,336,546 (\$2,532,536) \$683,584
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Loans Repayment of Debentures Proceeds from New Debentures Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds Fund Transfers Transfers to Reserves Transfers from Reserves Transfer from Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Springhaven Reserve Transfer to Restricted Monies Transfer to Restricted Monies CASH PROVIDED BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES SUMMARY: SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 1st JULY Cash Provided by Operations Cash Required for Capital Investment	\$40,478 (\$850,000) (\$7,361) \$0 \$865,000 (\$1,252,360) 0 (\$150,645) \$0 \$1,354,888 \$502,314 \$1,163,398 (\$3,020,602)	(\$100,000) (\$7,396) \$0 \$1,222,201 (\$793,298) \$5,168 (\$251,000) (\$137,292) \$0 \$21,139 \$485,572 \$1,887,337 (\$1,881,645)	12% 100% 141% 63%	\$30,431 (\$530,000) (\$7,840) \$0 \$546,990 (\$712,812) \$0 \$0 (\$10,353) \$0 \$683,584 \$512,405 \$1,336,546 (\$2,532,536)

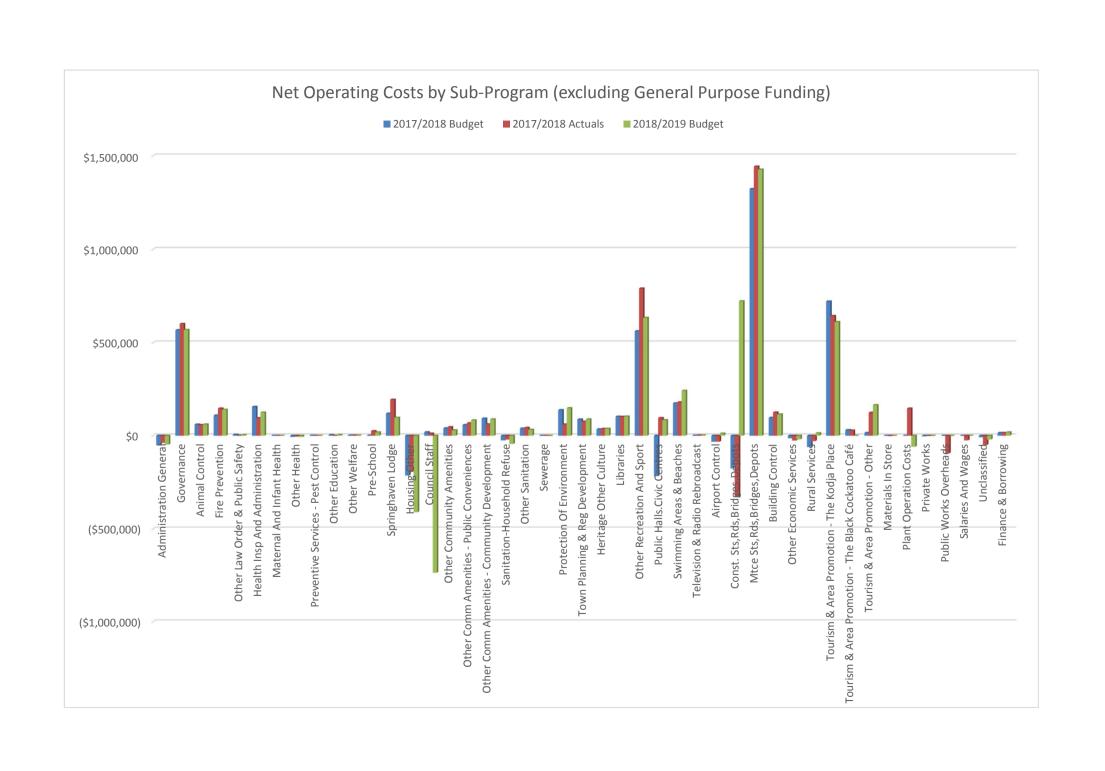
SHIRE OF KOJONUP Composition of Opening/Closing Balance Budget for the year ending 30 June 2019

SURPLUS / (DEFICIT) REPRESENTED BY:	;	2017/2018 Budget \$	2	2017/2018 Actual \$	2	2018/2019 Budget \$
Comprises:						
Cash - Unrestricted	\$	61,854	\$	306,816	\$	60,000
Cash - Restricted Cash (refer below)	\$		\$	15,364	\$	5,011
Cash - Restricted Reserves	\$	2,623,668	\$	3,500,532	\$	3,334,709
Cash - On Hand (Floats)	\$	1,640	\$	640	\$	640
Stock on Hand	\$	2,527	\$	15,595	\$	3,000
Sundry Debtors	\$	119,517	\$	382,116	\$	100,000
Rates Debtors - Current	\$	214,162	\$	266,730	\$	270,000
Other Debtors	\$	24,618	\$	(905)	\$	40,000
Less: Payables and Provisions Cash Reserves (refer below) Restricted Cash:	\$ \$ \$	(424,318) (2,623,668) (2,622)	\$	(458,928) (3,500,532) (15,364)	\$ \$ \$	(473,640) (3,334,709) (5,011)
Provisions	ڔ	(2,022)	۶ \$	(13,304)	\$	(3,011)
CLOSING SURPLUS OR (DEFICIT)	\$	-	\$	512,405	\$	-

Summary of Restricted Cash:

Kids Sport Program Potts Kokoda Track Memorial Kojonup Theatrical Society KP Tourism WA Grant

O	pening Balance -	PLUS Additional	LESS Funds		Clos	sing Balance -
	1 July 2018	Funds Received	Utilised 30		0 June 2019	
\$	-				\$	-
\$	2,011				\$	2,011
\$	3,000		\$	-	\$	3,000
\$	10,353		\$	(10,353)	\$	-
Ś	15.364	\$ -	Ś	(10.353)	Ś	5.011



SHIRE OF KOJONUP (I) DETAILED OPERATING ACCOUNTS Budget for the year ending 30 June 2019

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	20	018/2019 Budget
3.	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING								
	General Purpose Grants								
1302	Grants Commission Submission	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
					\$0	\$0	-	-	\$0
1333	Grant - Fags - Untied Portion	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$378,000)	(\$765,293)	202%		(\$365,000)
1343	Grant - Fags - Roads	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$322,000)	(\$681,664)	212%		(\$312,000)
1385	Grant- CLGF (Regional Projects)	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0			\$0
					(\$700,000)	(\$1,446,957)	207%		(\$677,000)
	Other General Purpose Income								
1373	Interest On Investment	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$15,000)	(\$12,070)	80%		(\$15,000)
1393	Interest On Reserves	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$70,000)	(\$55,741)	80%		(\$70,011)
1395	Interest On Unpaid Bonds	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$30,000)	(\$22,116)	74%		(\$23,000)
					(\$115,000)	(\$89,927)	78%		(\$108,011)
	Rate Revenue								
	Rates Written Off/Refunded	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$100	\$20,979	20979%	\$	50
	Rates Discount Allowed	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$56,373	\$56,766	101%	\$	57,000
	Admin Alloc To Rates (Cash)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$13,457	\$17,085	127%	\$	13,656
	Admin Alloc To Rates (Non Cash)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$1,275	\$1,907	150%	\$	1,395
	Rating Salaries	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$35,500	\$36,632	103%	\$	35,500
	Superannuation	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$4,100	\$4,827	118%	\$	4,800
	Postage, Printing & Stationary	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$4,600	\$3,730	81%	\$	4,000
	Rating Valuations	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$10,500	\$11,189	107%	\$	11,000
	Title Searches	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$350	\$467	134%	\$	500
	Insurance - Emp Cost (Rates)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$1,150	\$1,015	88%	\$	1,050
1262	Legal Costs Incurred - Rates	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$4,000	\$7,320	183%	\$	3,000
					\$131,405	\$161,917	123%		\$131,951
1002	Rates Levied All Areas		1466	1100	(¢2.762.070)	/¢2.7EE.2E0\	4.000/		(¢2.04.4.E20)
		Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$3,763,979)	(\$3,755,258)	100%		(\$3,914,538)
	Ex Gratia Rates Interim Rates	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$1,500)	(\$1,439)	96%		(\$1,500)
	Non Payment Penalty	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$7,000) (\$28,000)	(\$9,335) (\$29,414)	133% 105%		(\$5,000) (\$30,000)
	Back Rates Levied	Inc.	MCS	MCS	** * *	(\$29,414)	105%		** **
1053		Inc. Inc.	MCS MCS	MCS MCS	(\$50) (\$11,000)	\$0 (\$8,542)	78%		(\$50) (\$9,000)
	Instalment Administration Fee		MCS	MCS	(\$11,000) (\$4,300)	(\$6,542) (\$4,158)	78% 97%		(\$9,000)
	Legal Expenses Recovered-Rates	Inc. Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$4,300) (\$4,000)	(\$4,158) (\$7,327)	97% 183%		(\$4,300)
1273	•		MCS	MCS	(\$4,000)	(\$7,327) (\$4,000)	100%		(\$3,000)
	Settlement & Search Charges	Inc. Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$4,000) (\$2,200)	(\$4,000) (\$3,732)	100% 170%		(\$4,000)
1200	Jestiement & Jean on Charges	mc.	11103	11103	(\$3,826,029)	(\$3,823,204)	100%	(\$3,975,188)
									, , , , , , ,

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2018/2019 Budget
4.	GOVERNANCE						20070	
	Administration General				4			
003D	Depreciation (Sch 4)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$85,000	\$93,187	110%	\$ 93,000
	Annual Leave Accrual Long Service Leave Accrual	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	MCS MCS	\$0 \$0	(\$5,531) \$39,468		\$ - \$ -
	Loss on Sale of Assets	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0 \$0	\$35,400		\$ -
1852		Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$823,500	\$842,458	102%	\$ 824,000
1882	Superannuation - Admin	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$100,000	\$98,421	98%	\$ 100,000
1892	Staff Insurances	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$23,590	\$21,351	91%	\$ 21,500
	Fbt Admin Staff	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$21,000	\$16,400	78%	\$ 18,000
	Conference & Training	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$30,000	\$36,403	121%	\$ 35,000
	Advertising	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$11,000	\$8,486	77%	\$ 10,000
1931 1932	Occupational Risk Co-Ordinator Costs Occ Health & Safety	Exp.	MCS MCS	MRS MRS	\$13,000 \$4,000	\$13,238 \$9,354	102% 234%	\$ 13,000 \$ 5,000
1942	Staff Uniforms	Exp. Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$6,000	\$4,212	70%	\$ 4,000
	Admin Staff Costs - Other	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$2,000	\$5,717	286%	\$ 4,000
1957	Office - Building Maintenance	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$11,350	\$14,150	125%	\$ 10,000
1958	Office - Cleaning & Assoc	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$22,320	\$20,505	92%	\$ 23,000
1959	Office - Utility Charges	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$13,500	\$13,709	102%	\$ 8,000
1962	Office Gardens & Surrounds-Mtce	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$6,300	\$8,481	135%	\$ 6,500
	Admin Printing & Stationery	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$27,000	\$30,909	114%	\$ 27,000
	Telephone & Internet	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$25,000	\$19,303	77%	\$ 20,000
2004	Office - Insurance.	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$26,100	\$27,240	104%	\$ 27,300
2006 2008	Donations CEO discretion Donations - Council	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$1,000	\$182	18%	\$ 500 \$ 500
2008	Non Capital Purchases	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	CEO MCS	\$1,000 \$3,000	\$76 \$1,579	8% 53%	\$ 500 \$ 5,000
2012	Bank Charges	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$20,000	\$18,692	93%	\$ 19,000
2032	Postage & Freight	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$5,000	\$4,608	92%	\$ 4,500
2042	Computer Expenses	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$65,000	\$65,437	101%	\$ 65,000
2043	Website Upgrade/Development	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$5,000	\$3,335	67%	\$ 5,000
2052	Admin Vehicle Expenses	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$17,000	\$31,154	183%	\$ 30,000
2062	Admin Legal Expenses	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$1,000	\$313	31%	\$ 1,000
2072	Consultants Special Projects	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$25,000	\$54,839	219%	\$ 30,000
2274	HR/IR Consultants	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$15,000	\$8,328	56%	\$ 15,000
2277	Finance Consultants	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$15,000	\$16,834	112%	\$ 20,000
2278	Records Management (incl. 5.1.3) Security Monitoring	Exp.	MCS	MCS R/BMC	\$5,000 \$1,000	\$1,681 \$670	34% 67%	\$ 10,000 \$ 750
	Misc Expense - Admin	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	MCS	\$1,000	\$2,675	267%	\$ 3,000
	Less Admin Non Cash Realloc	Exp.	MCS	MCS	(\$85,000)	(\$127,124)		\$ (93,000)
	Less Admin Cash Exp Realloc	Exp.	MCS	MCS	(\$1,345,660)	(\$1,391,074)		\$ (1,365,550)
					\$0	\$9,665	-	\$0
1643	Advertising - Adjustment/Refund	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$0
	Admin Fbt Contributions	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$1,200)	(\$1,199)	100%	(\$1,200)
2053	Sundry Misc Income - Admin	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$1,800)	(\$2,117)		(\$1,800)
2083	Police Licencing - Commissions	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$48,000)	(\$44,242)		(\$44,410)
2143	Photocopying	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$400)	(\$557)	139%	(\$500)
					(\$51,400)	(\$48,116)	94%	(\$47,910)
	Governance							
002D	Depreciation (Sch 4)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$10,000	\$7,545	75%	\$ 8,000
102P	Loss On Sale Of Assets (Gov)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
	Members Attendance Fees	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$104,000	\$103,894	100%	\$ 104,000
1508	· ·	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$2,000	\$1,284	64%	\$ 1,200
	Members Conference Expenses	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$16,000	\$4,776	30%	\$ 12,000
	Members Communication Exp	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$27,000	\$25,039	93%	\$ 24,000
1532 1542	Election & Poll Expenses Presidents/Dep Allowances	Exp. Exp.	CEO CEO	MCS MCS	\$7,500 \$35,000	\$1,060 \$34,876	100%	\$ - \$ 35,000
	Refreshments & F'Ns - Crs	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$11,000	\$13,037	119%	\$ 12,000
1572		Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$4,000	\$2,848	71%	\$ 3,000
	Council - Special Visits	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$0	\$198	•	\$ 500
	Chambers Maint.	Exp.	CEO	R/BMC	\$200	\$1,358	679%	\$ -
1592	Members Insurance	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$7,000	\$7,276	104%	\$ 7,300
	Subscriptons	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$21,000	\$25,594	122%	\$ 25,000
	Misc Expenses - Members Of Council	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$1,000	\$1,070	107%	\$ 1,000
	Integrated Planning Expense	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$15,000	\$34,557	230%	\$ 15,000
2075	VROC - Shared Services	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$1,000	\$0	0%	\$ -

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	20	018/2019 Budget
2070	VPOC Projects	_	65.0	050	¢1 000	¢101	100%	Ļ	F 000
	VROC - Projects	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$1,000	\$181	18%	\$	5,000
	Vehicle Operating Expenses	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$3,000	\$2,763	92%	\$	3,000
	Advertising	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	-
	Address Allocated To Con. (Cook)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$24,000	\$39,876	166%	\$	30,000
	Admin Allocated To Gov. (Cash)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$269,132	\$277,384	103%	\$	273,110
	Admin Allocated To Gov. (Non Cash)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$8,500	\$12,712	150%	\$	9,300
	Doubtful Debt Expenses-Provision	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$2,000	\$0	0%	\$	2,000
2276	Corporate Logo	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$0	\$0	4004	\$	-
1/92	Legal Costs	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$2,000	\$3,809	190%	\$	2,000
					\$571,832	\$601,136	105%		\$572,410
002P	Profit On Sale Of Assets (Gov)	Inc.	CEO	MCS	(\$4,000)	\$0	0%		(\$3,000)
1725	Contributions/Donations Gov. Recieved	Inc.	CEO	MCS	\$0	\$0			\$0
					(\$4,000)	\$0	0%		(\$3,000)
5.	LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY								
	Animal Control								
005D	Depreciation (Sch 5)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$1,000	\$530	53%	\$	500
005P	Profit/Loss (Sch 5)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$5,000	\$0		\$	-
2492	Salaries (Ac)	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$20,500	\$23,015	112%	\$	22,000
2522	Superannuation	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$13,000	\$14,885	115%	\$	15,000
2532	Other Employment Costs	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$2,630	\$2,687	102%	\$	2,100
2542	Conference & Training	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$1,000	\$855	85%	\$	3,000
2552	Ranger Vehicle	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$2,000	\$1,943	97%	\$	2,000
2802	Ranger Vehicle	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
2553	Fbt Law Order & Public Safety	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$1,500	\$941	63%	\$	1,000
2562	Dog Control Expenses	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$400	\$1,044	261%	\$	1,000
2572	Dog Pound - Operational & Mtce Expenses	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$300	\$70	23%	\$	300
2582	Other Animal Control	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$3,500	\$1,845	53%	\$	5,000
2583	Cat Control Expenses	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$500	\$368	74%	\$	500
2592	Audit of Dog & Cat Register	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$1,000	\$1,445	145%	\$	1,500
2602	Admin Realloc - Cash (Animal)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$13,457	\$13,074	97%	\$	13,656
2612	Admin Realloc - Non Cash (A.C.)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$850	\$1,271	150%	\$	930
					\$66,637	\$63,974	96%		\$68,486
2653	Fines & Penalties - Dog Act	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$1,500)	(\$292)	19%		(\$1,500)
	Impounding Fees - Dogs	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$500)	(\$230)	46%		(\$500)
	Dog Registration Fees	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$4,200)	(\$5,129)			(\$5,100)
	Cat Registration Fees	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$600)	(\$1,055)			(\$1,000)
2633	Ranger Income	Inc.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0			\$0
					(\$6,800)	(\$6,706)	99%		(\$8,100)
	Fire Prevention								
004D	Depreciation (Sch 5)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$31,000	\$61,609	199%	\$	61,000
2272	Emergency Operating Expenses	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$5,000	\$3,755	75%	\$	2,500
2292	Fire Hazard Reduction	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$20,000	\$20,182	101%	\$	20,000
	Ground & Aerial Inspections	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$3,500	\$3,581	102%	\$	3,500
2312	Education & Promotion	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$2,773		\$	-
	Administration Costs	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$1,500	\$1,247	83%	\$	1,500
2342	Firefighting - Shire Resources	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$7,500	\$4,444	59%	\$	7,500
2372	Brigade Expenses	Exp.	MRS	P/EM	\$45,000	\$48,837	109%	\$	45,270
	Admin Realloc - Cash (Fire)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$40,370	\$40,722	101%	\$	40,967
2442	Admin Realloc - Non Cash (Fire)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$850	\$1,271	150%	\$	930
					\$154,720	\$188,422	122%		\$183,167

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		018/2019 Budget
2363	Fines & Penalties	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$500)	(\$250)	50%		(\$1,000)
	Esl Levy Funding	Inc.	MRS	MCS	(\$45,000)	(\$41,916)	93%		(\$42,186)
2383		Inc.	MRS	MCS	(\$500)	(\$418)	84%		(\$400)
2393	Sundry Misc Income - Fire	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$50)	(\$36)	73%		(\$50)
					(\$46,050)	(\$42,621)	93%		(\$43,636)
	Other Law Order & Public Safety								
2832	Vehicle Impounding	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$1,000	\$220	22%	\$	500
2845	Community Emergency Response	Exp.	MRS	CEO	\$0	\$273		\$	-
2844	Security Systems	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$0	\$11		\$	-
	Local Law Review	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$4,000	\$0	0%	\$	3,000
2892	Aware Program Expenditure	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$500 \$5,500	\$237 \$740	47% - 13%	\$	\$3,500
									, ,,,,,,,,
2893	Sundry Income - Donations	Inc.	MRS	MRS	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	-	\$	- \$0
					, -	•			
7.	HEALTH Health Insp And Administration								
008D	Depreciation (Sch 7)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$7,300	\$5,400	74%	\$	5,500
	Health Salaries	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$140,000	\$128,756	92%	\$	90,000
3132	Health Superannuation	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$11,000	\$12,597	115%	\$	8,500
3142	Health - Staff Fbt	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$14,000	\$9,516	68%	\$	8,000
3152	Health - Conference & Trng	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$5,000	\$1,977	40%	\$	1,000
3162	Health - Other Employment Costs	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$3,150	\$1,947	62%	\$	3,000
3182	Vehicle Expenses	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$10,000	\$6,653	67%	\$	4,000
	Health Education & Training	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$277		\$	-
	Enforcement Allowance	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
	Analytical Expenses	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$1,100	\$479	44%	\$	500
	Admin Alloc To Hia - Cash	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$13,457	\$13,074	97%	\$ \$	13,656
3252	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Hia)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$1,275 \$206,282	\$1,907 \$182,583	150% 89%	\$	1,395 \$135,551
2772	Health Act Fees,Licences	Inc	MDC	MDC	(\$600)	(\$810)	135%		(\$600)
	Septic Tank Insp. Fees	Inc. Inc.	MRS MRS	MRS MRS	(\$600)	(\$610)	107%		(\$600)
	Fines & Penalties	Inc.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0	0%		\$0
	Health Consultancy Income	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$50,000)	(\$86,685)			(\$10,000)
	·				(\$51,200)	(\$88,139)	_		(\$11,200)
	Maternal And Infant Health								
	Depreciation (Sch 7)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
3302	Infant Health-Donations-Equipment; Other	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	=	\$	- \$0
					·	·			
	Other Health				4				
	Depreciation (Sch 7)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$5,800	\$4,140	71%	\$	4,300
3362	Doctors Surgery - Building Maint	Exp.	CEO	MRS	\$420 \$6,220	\$2,327 \$6,467	554% 104%	\$	2,100 \$6,400
2262	Deutel Deuten Conse						0.654		
3363	Rental Doctors Surgery	Inc.	CEO	MCS	(\$13,300) (\$13,300)	(\$11,176) (\$11,176)	-		(\$13,500) (\$13,500)
						,			,
3322	Preventive Services - Pest Control Vermin Control	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	100
3322	20	-vh.	.,,,,	.•	\$500	\$0	- 0% 0%	Υ	\$100
					7	70	-70		7-00

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2	018/2019 Budget
8.	EDUCATION & WELFARE						100%		
	Other Education								
	Play in the Park	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$1,400	\$27	2%	\$	1,400
3452	•	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$2,500	\$115	5%	\$	2,860
3454	Smart Start - In Kind	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0 \$3,900	\$0 \$142	_ 4%	\$	\$4,260
						•			
3456	Inc - Smartstart Donation	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0 \$0	= .	\$	-
					\$0	\$0			\$0
	Other Welfare								
010D	Depreciation (Sch 8)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$133		\$	140
3468	Donation Southern Ag Care	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$1,000	\$1,000	100%	\$	1,000
					\$1,000	\$1,133	113%		\$1,140
	Pre-School								
006D	Depreciation (Sch 6)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$16,200		\$	16,000
	Occasional Care - Building Maint	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$2,650	\$4,162	157%	\$	2,550
3464		Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$1,000	\$6,951	695%	\$	1,020
3477 3472		Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	MCS R/BMC	\$3,343 \$4,800	\$1,985 \$6,309	59% 131%	\$ \$	10,000 4,900
3470		Exp.	MCS	MRS	\$500	\$180	36%	\$	500
	Playgroup/Toy Library - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$1,100	\$1,671	152%	\$	1,000
					\$13,393	\$37,459	280%		\$35,970
3463	Occasional Care - Rent	Inc	MCC	MCC	(\$2,600)	(\$2,364)	91%		(\$2,650)
3465		Inc. Inc.	MCS MCS	MCS MCS	(\$2,000)	(\$2,304)			(\$2,030)
	Playgroup/Toy Library - Fees	Inc.	MCS	MRS	(\$250)	(\$327)			(\$350)
	, ,				(\$12,850)	(\$12,691)	_		(\$18,000)
9.	HOUSING								
Э.	Springhaven Lodge								
012D	Spring H - Depreciation (Sch 9)	Exp.	MACS	MCS	\$115,000	\$110,750	96%	\$	105,000
	Spring H - Depreciation (Sch 9)	Exp.	MACS	MCS	\$8,300	\$6,000	72%	\$	5,500
	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MACS	MCS	\$0 \$0	\$9,082		\$	-
	Long Service Leave Accrual Spring H - Loss On Sale Of Asset	Exp.	MACS MACS	MCS MCS	\$0 \$0	\$7,737 \$0		\$ \$	-
3742		Exp.	MACS	MCS	\$6,800	\$4,337	64%	\$	6,000
3752		Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$1,050,000	\$1,205,644	115%	\$	1,200,000
3772	Spring H - Superannuation	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$114,000	\$122,774	108%	\$	127,000
	Spring H -Conferences & Trng	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$27,000	\$28,969	107%	\$	27,000
	Spring H - Uniforms & Protective Clothing	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$3,500	\$3,610	103%	\$	3,500
3802	Spring H - Recruitment Expenses Spring H - Vehicle Expenses	Exp. Exp.	MACS MACS	MACS MACS	\$2,000 \$7,000	\$2,475 \$6,116	124% 87%	\$ \$	3,000 6,000
3842	•	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$6,000	\$6,560	109%	\$	6,000
	Spring H - Subscriptions	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$5,500	\$4,759	87%	\$	5,500
3872	Spring H - Postage And Freight	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$1,000	\$846	85%	\$	1,000
3882	,	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$5,500	\$5,063	92%	\$	5,500
3892		Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$1,000	\$510	51%	\$	1,000
New 3902		Exp.	MACS MACS	MACS MACS	\$0 \$22,000	\$0 \$22,850	104%	\$ \$	8,500 20,000
3903		Exp. Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$10,000	\$11,074	111%	\$	10,000
3904	, ,	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$26,000	\$27,928	107%	\$	25,000
3912	Spring H - Medical/ Pharmaceutical Svcs	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$35,000	\$41,962	120%	\$	43,000
3913	. •	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$38,000	\$39,778	105%	\$	45,000
3914		Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$35,000	\$48,761	139%	\$	30,000
3812 3916		Exp. Exp.	MACS MACS	MCS MCS	\$31,900 \$20,500	\$28,494 \$13,571	89% 66%	\$ \$	28,500 14,000
	Spring H - Public Liability Insurance	Exp.	MACS	MCS	\$5,800	\$5,741	99%	\$	5,800
3922		Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$13,000	\$13,033	100%	\$	14,000
3932		Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$5,000	\$5,481	110%	\$	5,000
	Spring H - Meals & Refreshments	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$105,000	\$100,176	95%	\$	105,000
	Spring H - Residents Activities	Exp.	MACS	MACS	\$5,000	\$3,912	78%	\$	5,000
3974	Spring H - Aged Care Consulting Structural/ Spring H - Non Cash Admin Reallocation		MACS	MACS	\$500 \$17,000	\$818 \$25,425	164% 150%	\$ \$	1,600 18,600
	Spring H - Cash Admin Reallocation	Exp. Exp.	MACS MACS	MCS MCS	\$17,000 \$201,849	\$25,425	150% 100%	\$ \$	204,833
555 2		-~P.			\$1,924,149	\$2,116,346	110%		\$2,085,833

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2018/20 Budge	
							100%		
4003	Spring H - Resident Rent	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$440,000)	(\$520,195)	118%	(\$500	0,000)
022P	Spring H - Profit On Sale Asset (Sch 9)	Inc.	MACS	MCS	\$0	\$0	110/0	**	1,300)
4013	Spring H - Grant- Personal Care Subsidy	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$1,300,000)	(\$1,345,694)	104%	(\$1,480	
4043	Spring H - Grant - Trainees (No Gst)	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$1,500)	(\$1,364)		(+-/:	\$0
4143	Spring H - Misc Income	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$5,000)	(\$1,091)		(\$2	2,600)
4053	Spring H - Grant - SIHI	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$19,500)	(\$19,552)		· · ·	\$0
4133	Spring H - Grant - Alzheimers Assoc.	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$30,000)	(\$27,273)			\$0
4023	Spring H - Donations	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$4,700)	(\$2,839)		(\$5	5,000)
4033	Spring H - Lodge Bonds Drawdown Non Cas	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$4,522)	(\$5,168)	114%	\$	
				_	(\$1,805,222)	(\$1,923,175)	107%	(\$1,989),250)
		٨	let Profit/loss	Springhaven	(\$118,927)	(\$193,171)		(\$96	,583)
	Housing Other								
4062	Loton Close ILU's - Building Maintenance	Exp.	MACS	R/BMC	\$7,000	\$11,782	168%	\$ 11	1,000
4064	Loton Close ILU's - Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MACS	MWS	\$4,900	\$2,077	42%	\$ 5	5,000
4065	Loton Close ILU's - Utilities	Exp.	MACS	R/BMC	\$15,000	\$20,530	137%	\$ 17	7,000
4066	Loton Close ILU's - Insurance	Exp.	MACS	MCS	\$4,400	\$4,311	98%	\$ 5	5,000
4202	J Sullivan Units - Building Maintenance	Exp.	MACS	R/BMC	\$6,000	\$18,111	302%	\$ 6	5,000
4204	J Sullivan Units - Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MACS	MWS	\$1,500	\$1,844	123%		1,500
4205	J Sullivan Units - Utilities	Exp.	MACS	MRS	\$7,300	\$9,131	125%	\$ 7	7,300
4206	J Sullivan Units - Insurance	Exp.	MACS	MCS	\$1,400	\$1,405	100%	\$ 1	1,400
					\$47,500	\$69,191	146%	\$54	1,200
4083	Loton Close ILU's - Rent	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$115,000)	(\$114,084)		**	5,000)
4103	Loton Close ILU's - Power Recoups	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$8,000)	(\$12,497)		(\$11	1,500)
4313	Loton Close ILU's - Grant - SIHI	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$93,992)	(\$85,000)	90%		\$0
New	Loton Close ILU's - Grant - RAAP & BBRF	Inc.	MACS	MCS	\$0	\$0		(\$306	5,000)
4323	J Sullivan Units - Grant - SIHI	Inc.	MACS	MACS	(\$14,700)	(\$13,371)			\$0
4203	J Sullivan Units - Rent	Inc.	MACS	MACS _	(\$29,000)	(\$38,387)	-		2,000)
					(\$260,692)	(\$263,340)	101%	(\$464	1,500)

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	20	018/2019 Budget
	Council Stoff								
011D	Council Staff Depreciation (Sch 9)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$18,900	\$14,492	77%	\$	14,500
3768	Staff Housing - Building Maintenance	Exp.	CEO	R/BMC	\$11,100	\$11,233	101%	\$	11,100
3769	Staff Housing - Operating Expenses	Exp.	CEO	MRS	\$10,500	\$16,937	161%	\$	10,500
3764	Staff Housing - Ground Maint. Various	Exp.	CEO	MWS	\$3,000	\$3,635	121%	\$	4,000
					\$43,500	\$46,297	106%		\$40,100
016P	Profit or Loss Sale Of Assets	Inc.	CEO	MCS	\$0	\$0			\$0
New	Building Better Regions - Key Workers	Inc.	CEO	MCS	\$0	\$0			(\$740,584)
3703	Residential Rental - Staff	Inc.	CEO	MRS	(\$25,000)	(\$35,016)	140%		(\$35,000)
					(\$25,000)	(\$35,016)	140%		(\$775,584)
10.	COMMUNITY AMENITIES								
0150	Other Community Amenities - Cemeteries	_			¢11.000	Ć4 F 700	4.420/	,	46.000
015D 5998	Depreciation (Sch 10) Profit On Sale Of Assets	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$11,000	\$15,708	143%	\$	16,000
6001	Cemetery - Grave Digging	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	MCS MWS	\$0 \$35,000	\$0 \$25,723	73%	\$ \$	25,000
6006	Kojonup Cemetery - Niche Wall Maintenan		MCS	MWS	\$800	\$1,352	169%	\$	1,200
6002	Kojonup Cemetery- Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$15,300	\$14,239	93%	\$	10,000
6000	Kojonup Cemetery-Remove/Replant Trees	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$2,600	\$1,696	65%	\$	2,600
6012	Boscabel Cemetery - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$800	\$0	0%	\$	800
6014	Muradup Cemetery - Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$1,500	\$3,110	207%	\$	1,500
					\$67,000	\$61,828	92%		\$57,100
6013	Cemetery Fees (Inc Gst)	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$22,000)	(\$12,368)			(\$22,000)
6023	Cemetery Fees Licences (Not Inc Gst)	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$5,000)	(\$3,360)	_		(\$6,000)
					(\$27,000)	(\$15,728)	58%		(\$28,000)
	Other Community Amenities - Public Conve	enienc	es & Other						
6042	Harrison Place Conveniences - Maint	Exp.	MWS	R/BMC	\$2,000	\$2,609	130%	\$	2,100
6044	Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$9,000	\$15,909	177%	\$	13,000
6024	Curly Wig - Building Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	R/BMC	\$2,060	\$2,922	142%	\$	2,060
6034 6064	CWA - Building Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	R/BMC	\$5,000 \$970	\$4,094 \$1,760	82%	\$ \$	3,670
6052	Men's Shed - Building Maintenance Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating	Exp. Exp.	MWS MWS	R/BMC MWS	\$2,000	\$1,760 \$2,061	181% 103%	\$ \$	1,020 2,000
	Townscape Plan	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$0	\$2,001	103/0	\$	22,000
	Community Resource Centre / Telecentre	Exp.	MWS	CEO	\$1,400	\$1,678	120%	\$	1,500
	Community Bus Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$3,750	\$2,489	66%	\$	2,750
6134	YMCA Bus Operating	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$1,000	\$0		\$	500
	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Community Dev.)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$2,125	\$3,178	150%	\$	2,325
6152	Admin Cash Realloc (Community Develop)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$30,277	\$31,416	104%	\$	30,725
					\$59,582	\$68,117	114%		\$83,650
	Community Bus Hire	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$1,700)	(\$646)			(\$1,000)
6135	YMCA Bus Hire	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$100)	\$0 (\$646)	0%		(\$50)
	Other Community Amenities - Community	Devel	opment		(\$1,800)	(\$040)	36%		(\$1,050)
6062	Salaries (Community Development)	Ехр.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$72,000	\$52,410	73%	\$	70,000
	Superannuation	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$7,000	\$5,133	73%	\$	6,500
6092	Employee Insurances	Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$550	\$0	0%	\$	550
6102	Conference & Trng	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$3,200	\$1,769	55%	\$	2,000
6153	•	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$3,000	\$551	18%	\$	200
6154	Events - Community	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$3,000	\$4,608	154%	\$	3,500
6155	Events - Marketing & Community Collateral		MCD&T	MCD&T	\$1,000	\$0	0%	\$	2,000
6103 6167	Community Development Consultants Comm Development - Subscriptions	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$1,000 \$500	\$0 \$0	0%	\$ \$	500
6168	Comm Development - Subscriptions Comm Development - Minor New	Exp. Exp.	MCD&T MCD&T	MCD&T MCD&T	\$1,000 \$1,000	\$0 \$87	0% 9%	\$ \$	6,400
0100	Commission Perceptulation - Willion NEW	Lvh.	IVICUAL	IVICDAI	\$92,250	\$64,557	70%	٧	\$91,650
6123	Events Revenue	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$200)	\$0	0%		\$0
	Small Grants	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	(\$3,200)			(\$4,000)
	Grant - Y-Cultural Grants (Murals)	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$0			\$0
	Grant - Southern Edge Arts	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$0			\$0
6177	Grant - Department of Children & Families	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0
6178	Grant - Country Arts Bursary	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0 (\$200)	\$0 (\$3,200)	1600%		\$0 (\$4,000)
					(7200)	(+3)=00)	/-		(7.,500)

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		018/2019 Budget
	6 " " " 1 110 6						100%		
0200	Sanitation - Household Refuse	F	MADC	NACC	\$0	ćo		Ļ	
	Loss on Sale of Asset (Sch 10) Depreciation (Sch 10)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$0 \$3,560	\$0 \$6,404	1000/	\$ \$	7,000
	Refuse Collection (Kerbside)	Exp. Exp.	MRS MRS	MCS MRS	\$52,520 \$52,520	\$53,840	180% 103%	۶ \$	53,518
5012	, ,	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$10,000	\$11,086	111%	\$	2,000
5012	Refuse Site - Rehabilitation	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$5,000	\$4,859	97%	\$	5,000
5002		Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$75,950	\$74,833	99%	\$	77,393
5122		Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$52,520	\$60,308	115%	\$	53,518
5142		Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	500
5123	· ·	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$5,000	\$4,019	80%	\$	-
		·			\$205,050	\$215,349	105%		\$198,929
5023	Collection Charges (Kerbside)	Inc.	MRS	MCS	(\$228,024)	(\$229,341)	101%		(\$238,590)
5033	Recycling/Transfer Station - Rental	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$2,200)	(\$2,200)			(\$2,200)
5103	Tip Fees	Inc.	MRS	MRS	\$0	(\$2,520)			\$0
5183	Sale of Recyclables	Inc.	MRS	MRS	\$0	(\$2,287)			(\$2,300)
010P	Profit on Sale of Assets (Sch 10)	Inc.	MRS	MCS	\$0	\$0			\$0
					(\$230,224)	(\$236,348)	103%		(\$243,090)
	Other Sanitation								
5027	Verge Pick Up - Hard Waste	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$7,000	\$7,678	110%	\$	-
5251	Street Bins Collection - Contract	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$30,000	\$34,254	114%	\$	30,570
5252	Street Bins Collection	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$1,000	\$204	20%	\$	1,000
5262	Replace/Aquire New Street Bins	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$1,000	\$226	23%	\$	1,000
					\$39,000	\$42,361	109%		\$32,570
5303	Litter Infringements	Inc.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0			(\$200)
					\$0	\$0	_		(\$200)
	Sewerage								
New	Liquid Waste Pond Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	EHO	\$0	\$0		\$	500
					\$0	\$0	_	\$	500
New	Liquid Waste Disposal Fees	Inc.	MRS	ЕНО	\$0	\$0			(\$2,000)
					\$0	\$0	_		(\$2,000)
	Protection Of Environment								
114D	Depn (Env) Sch 10	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
	Depreciation (Sch 10)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
5619		Exp.	MWS	CEO	\$15,200	\$15,200	100%	\$	15,200
5612	NRM - Office Expenses	Exp.	MWS	NRM	\$1,000	\$1,050	105%	\$	1,500
5616	•	Exp.	MWS	NRM	\$25,000	\$18,446	74%	\$	22,000
5601		Exp.	MWS	NRM	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	500
5614	•	Exp.	MWS	NRM	\$10,000	\$14,064	141%	\$	-
	NRM - LotteryWest Grant Expenditure	Exp.	MWS	NRM	\$20,000	\$36,829	184%	\$	-
5722 5723	NRM - State NRM Grant Expenditure NRM - 20m Trees Grant Expenditure	Exp.	MWS	NRM	\$20,000 \$0	\$0 \$0	0%	\$ \$	48,866 16,000
5686	NRM - Enviromental Reserve M'ment	Exp.	MWS MWS	NRM NRM	\$11,300	\$6,089	54%	۶ \$	11,000
5681		Exp. Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$8,340	\$800	10%	\$	5,000
5687		Exp.	MWS	CEO	\$2,000	\$1,920	96%	\$	2,000
	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Env)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$2,125	\$3,178	150%	\$	2,325
	Admin Cash Realloc (Env)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$26,913	\$28,148	105%	\$	27,311
	,	r	-		\$142,378	\$125,724	88%		\$151,702
5603	NRM - Grants	Inc.	MWS	NRM	\$0	(\$37,965)			(\$3,936)
5613		Inc.	MWS	NRM	\$0 \$0	(\$26,908)			\$0
	Rent - Southern Dirt	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$5,200)	\$0	0%		\$0 \$0
					(\$5,200)	(\$64,872)	-		(\$3,936)
					() - / /	(, - , - , - ,			. , , , , , , , ,

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	18/2019 Budget
							100%	
	Town Planning & Reg Development							
5842	Town Planning Salaries	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$70,000	\$60,260	86%	\$ 70,000
5872	Superannuation (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$7,000	\$4,857	69%	\$ 6,500
5882	Emp Insurances (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$1,120	\$0	0%	\$ 550
5922	T.P.S. Scheme - Review	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$0	\$0		\$ 1,000
5923	Town Planning Consultants	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$0	\$0		\$ -
5954	Municipal Heritage Review	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$0	\$0		\$ -
5952	Town Planning - Legal Costs	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$0	\$0		\$ -
5953	Legal Costs Recovered	Exp.	MRS	SP	\$0	\$0		\$ -
5832	Admin Realloc Non Cash (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$850	\$1,271	150%	\$ 930
5962	Admin Realloc - Cash (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$13,457	\$15,074	112%	\$ 13,656
					\$92,427	\$81,462	88%	\$92,636
5973	Town.Plng Fees & Charges	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$5,000)	(\$5,575)	112%	(\$5,000)
					(\$5,000)	(\$5,575)	112%	(\$5,000)

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		018/2019 Budget
11.	RECREATION & CULTURE						100%		
	Heritage Other Culture								
	Depreciation (Sch 11)	Exp.	CEO	MCS	\$1,225	\$1,072	88%	\$	1,000
7002	Historical Society - Donation	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$3,000	\$0	0%	\$	2,350
	Historical Society - Rooms	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$80	\$66	82%	\$	80
7022	,	Exp.	CEO	CEO	\$200	\$2,316	1158%	\$	2,200
	Old Military Barracks - Ground Maint	Exp.	CEO	MWS	\$2,650	\$1,949	74%	\$	3,000
	Old Post Office	Exp.	CEO	MWS	\$1,790	\$2,333	130%	\$	1,090
	Elverd Cottage - Building Mtce	Exp.	CEO	R/BMC	\$1,810	\$2,627	145%	\$	2,200
	Elverd Cottage - Ground Maint	Exp.	CEO	MWS	\$1,200	\$524	44%	\$	1,200
7106	Showgrounds - Building Maintenance	Exp.	CEO	R/BMC	\$7,315	\$5,973	82%	\$	9,500
7101	Annual Show - Works Assistance Wildflower Weekend	Exp.	CEO	MWS	\$10,000 \$5,000	\$15,845 \$4,183	158%	\$ \$	10,000 5,000
7122		Exp.	CEO	MCD&T	\$5,000 \$0		84%	\$ \$	5,000
7120	Rojonup Bush Tucker & Sculpture Trail	Exp.	CEO	MCD&T	\$34,270	\$0 \$36,889	108%	Ş	\$37,620
7243	Grant - Bush Tucker & Sculpture Trail	Inc.	CEO	MCD&T	\$0	\$0	_		\$0
					\$0	\$0			\$0
	Libraries								
018D	Depreciation (Sch 11)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
6812	Library Salaries	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$68,000	\$70,756	104%	\$	70,000
6842	Superannuation (Lib.)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$6,200	\$6,137	99%	\$	6,200
6852	Emp Insurances (Lib)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$2,300	\$914	40%	\$	920
6862	Conference & Training (Lib)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$1,000	\$0	0%	\$	1,000
6882	Library Operating Expenses	Exp.	MCS	SLO	\$3,000	\$1,885	63%	\$	3,000
	Lib Software Licencing	Exp.	MCS	SLO	\$2,000	\$665	33%	\$	1,100
	Library Resource Purchases	Exp.	MCS	SLO	\$3,000	\$2,389	80%	\$	3,000
	Library Regional Activity Plan Contribution	Exp.	MCS	SLO	\$1,100	\$1,100	100%	\$	1,200
6907	,	Exp.	MCS	SLO	\$200	\$499	250%	\$	500
	Book Exchanges	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0	4000/	\$	-
	Admin Cash Realloc (Lib)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$13,457	\$14,574	108%	\$	13,656
6952	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Lib)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$2,125 \$102,382	\$3,178 \$102,097	_ 150% 100%	\$	2,325 \$102,901
					3102,382	\$102,037	100%		\$102,901
6963	Library Fines & Penalties - Lost Books	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$50)	(\$1)	2%		(\$50)
	Sundry Income	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$50)	(\$95)			(\$100)
	,				(\$100)	(\$96)			(\$150)
	Other Recreation And Sport								
017D	Depreciation (Sch 11)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$231,237	\$364,070	157%	\$	268,000
033P	Loss On Sale Of Assets Other Recreation)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
6362	Kojonup Springs Conveniences	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$10,550	\$17,285	164%	\$	13,000
6364	Kojonup Springs - Ground Maint	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$15,000	\$18,653	124%	\$	16,000
6372	Apex Park Conveniences - Operating	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$31,765	\$36,200	114%	\$	32,500
6373	Apex Park Conveniences- Building Maint.	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$2,000	\$1,755	88%	\$	2,000
6374	Apex Park - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$44,050	\$49,375	112%	\$	45,000
6382	Railway Reserve Conveniences	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$2,170	\$2,208	102%	\$	2,300
6394	Railway Reserve - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$13,265	\$14,712	111%	\$	13,500
6502	CSRFF - Shire 1/3 Contribution	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$10,000	\$6,734	67%	\$	9,500
New	Trails Master Planning	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$0	\$0		\$	3,000
6402	•	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$3,640	\$4,090	112%	\$	3,800
New	Sports Complex - Netball Area Maint	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$0	\$0	4550/	\$	2,000
6554	Sports Complex - Building Maint	Exp.	MCS	MRS	\$10,000	\$15,478	155%	\$	10,000
6404	Sports Complex - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$100,000	\$113,580	114%	\$	102,000
6552		Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$6,070	\$11,959	197%	\$	10,000
6477 6408	Sports Complex - Utilities & Insurance	Exp.	MCS	MCD&T	\$11,000 \$4,800	\$22,241 \$6,343	202%	\$ ¢	22,080 5,000
6414	Sports Complex - Conveniences Sports Complex - Reticulation	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	MWS MWS	\$4,800 \$1,000	\$6,343 \$273	132% 27%	\$ \$	1,000
6434	Water - Turkey Nest Dam Maintenance	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$7,000	\$10,416	149%	۶ \$	10,300
6435	Water - Showgrounds Dam Maintenance	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$1,000	\$555	55%	\$	1,000
6412	-	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$10,000	\$20,025	200%	\$	10,000
6392		Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$12,400	\$14,309	115%	\$	13,000
6422		Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$12,200	\$11,857	97%	\$	12,500
6444	Muradup Townsite Grounds	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$14,000	\$10,534	75%	\$	14,000
6452	Playground Safety & Minor Upgrades	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$2,300	\$98	4%	\$	2,300
6454	Kojonup Town Entrances	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$3,800	\$2,233	0%	\$	3,800
6479	Demolish Pistol Club Building	Exp.	MCS	MRS	\$250	\$159	64%	\$	-
	-								

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		18/2019 Budget
							100%		
6474	Industrial Area Slashing & Spraying	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$1,000	\$485	48%	\$	1,000
6478	Kids Sport Program Expenditure	Exp.	MCS	MCD&T	\$4,500	\$6,353	141%	\$	4,000
6492	Myrtle Benn Reserve	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$5,600	\$6,125	109%	\$	6,000
6494	Sundry Reserves	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$17,920	\$25,689	143%	\$	20,000
6/92	Admin Cash Reallocated (Other Recreation)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$26,240	\$34,528	132%	\$ \$	26,628
					\$614,757	\$828,323	135%	Þ	685,208
6503	Csrff Funding	Inc.	MCS	MCD&T	\$0	\$0			\$0
6564	Kidsport Funding	Inc.	MCS	MCD&T	(\$4,500)	(\$2,250)	50%		(\$4,000)
6563	Vehicle Reimbursement - Club Dev Off	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$5,000)	\$0	0%		(\$5,000)
6513	Contrib-Foot Club Sports Complex	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$5,400)	(\$5,682)			(\$5,800)
6523	Complex Bldg Fees	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$2,800)	(\$2,182)			(\$3,000)
6533	Rec Ground Lease Fees	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$2,700)	(\$1,391)			(\$1,500)
6553	Contribution-Dept Education - Oval	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$31,560)	(\$26,038)			(\$32,000)
	•				(\$51,960)	(\$37,542)	_		(\$51,300)
	Public Halls & Civic Centres								
016D	Depreciation (Sch 11)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$37,590	\$39,419	105%	\$	39,000
017P	Profit or Loss on Sale Recreation & Culture	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
6202	Memorial Hall - Cleaning & Operations	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$14,000	\$21,093	151%	\$	16,000
6214	Memorial Hall - Building Maint	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$16,000	\$19,609	123%	\$	16,200
6224	Memorial Hall - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$7,100	\$5,982	84%	\$	4,000
6222	Memorial Hall - Minor Purchases	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
6216	Mobrup Hall - Building Expenses	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$7	\$7	4040/	\$	10
6218	Muradup Hall - Building Expenses	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$4,600	\$4,801	104%	\$	3,600
6219 Now	Qualeup Hall - Building Expenses	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$3,000 \$0	\$1,192 \$0		\$	3,000 100
New New	Changerup Hall - Building Expenses Boscabel Hall - Building Expenses	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$ \$	100
6212	RSL Hall Cleaning & Operations	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	R/BMC MWS	\$3,200	\$8,723	273%	\$	5,000
6324	RSL Hall Building Maint	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$5,200 \$5,200	\$2,754	53%	\$	4,700
0321	Not than banding want	LAP.	Wico	Ty Divic	\$90,697	\$103,580	114%	\$	91,710
						. ,		·	·
6203	Memorial Hall Rentals	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$4,400)	(\$5,235)	119%		(\$5,000)
6225	Lotteries Grant - Theatrical Society	Inc.	MCS	MCD&T	(\$300,000)	\$0	0%	\$	-
6213	Rsl Hall Rentals	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$3,500)	(\$3,001)	86%		(\$3,000)
					(\$307,900)	(\$8,236)	3%		(\$8,000)
	Cusimonia a Augus & Basakas								
031P	Swimming Areas & Beaches Loss on Sale of Assets (Pool)	Euro.	MDC	MCC	\$0	\$0		ċ	
050D	Depreciation	Exp. Exp.	MRS MRS	MCS MCS	\$0 \$0	\$8,217		\$ \$	102,000
	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$0 \$0	\$8,505		\$	102,000
	Admin Cash Reallocated (Pool)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$13,457	\$15,631	116%	\$	13,656
	Structural Assessment Report	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$40,000	\$30,898	11070	\$	-
6257	·	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$38,000	\$24,047	63%	\$	25,000
6254	Consumables & Minor Expenses	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$5,000	\$6,846	137%	\$	8,000
6258	Insurance	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$8,300	\$8,041	97%	\$	8,000
6252	Building Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$2,750	\$3,183	116%	\$	2,800
6261	Maintenance - Builder	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$1,500	\$657	44%	\$	1,500
6262	Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$3,000	\$1,488	50%	\$	3,000
6272	Equipment Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$7,000	\$6,910	99%	\$	15,000
6274	Kiosk - COGS	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$4,000	\$6,847	171%	\$	7,000
6352	Salaries	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$75,000	\$81,467	109%	\$	77,250
6353	Superannuation	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$7,500	\$6,781	90%	\$	7,000
6354	Conferences & Training	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$1,000	\$537	54%	\$	2,500
					\$206,507	\$210,055	102%	\$	272,706
6304	Entry Food Conser Tieleste		1400	1.400	(644.000)	1640 4441	050/		(\$14,000)
	Entry Fees - Season Tickets	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$11,000) (\$11,000)	(\$10,441)			(\$11,000)
6296 6295	Entry Fees - Daily Entry Kiosk Sales	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$11,000) (\$10,500)	(\$8,997) (\$11,352)			(\$9,500) (\$11,500)
6303	Grant -S/Pool Op Subsidy	Inc. Inc.	MRS MRS	MRS MRS	(\$10,500)	(\$11,352) \$0	108%		(\$11,500)
0303	Grant 3/1 ool op Jubsiuy	IIIC.	C/IIVi	C/IIVI	(\$32,500)	(\$30,790)	95%		(\$32,000)
					(432,300)	(455)150)	33,0		(+32,000)
	Television & Radio Rebroadcast								
6752	Television Translator	Exp.	MCS	MWS	\$200	\$22	11%	\$	200
6772	VHF Repeater Operating/Maintenance	Exp.	MCS	CEO	\$550	\$1,564	284%	\$	1,450
					\$750	\$1,585	211%		\$1,650

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2018/2019 Budget
12.	TRANSPORT						10070	
	Airport Control							
7762	Airport Building - Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	R/BMC	\$3,530	\$1,741	49%	\$ 3,260
7764	Airport Building - Cleaning	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$800	\$1,052	131%	\$ 900
	Airstrip Operations	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$500	\$44	9%	\$ 500
7774	Airstrip Ground Maint	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$10,200	\$12,174	119%	\$ 7,000
					\$15,030	\$15,011	100%	\$11,660
7773	Billboard Advertising	Inn	MDC	MCC	\$0	(\$3,381)		\$0
	RADS Grant Airstrip	Inc. Inc.	MRS MRS	MCS MRS	(\$47,870)	(\$3,361) (\$43,805)		\$0 \$0
7754	NADS Grant Allstrip	mc.	IVIII	IVIII	(\$47,870)	(\$47,186)	_	\$0
					(4,55)	(+)=00)	3373	40
	Const. Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depots			MWS				
020D	Depreciation (Sch 12)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$1,720,000	\$1,764,059	103%	\$ 1,750,000
					\$1,720,000	\$1,764,059	103%	\$1,750,000
7275	Crant MDWA Direct		B 414/6	NAVA/C	(\$80,000)	/¢01 006\	1020/	(¢04.640)
7375 7405	Grant - MRWA Direct Grant - Regional Road Group (RRG)	Inc.	MWS MWS	MWS MWS	(\$80,000) (\$790,000)	(\$81,806) (\$944,000)		(\$94,640) (\$544,667)
7435	Grant - Roads to Recovery (R2R)	Inc.	MWS	MWS	(\$1,024,826)	(\$3,066,874)		(\$388,195)
1344	Grant - FAGS - Bridges	Inc. Inc.	MWS	MCS	\$0	\$1,000,874)	104/6	\$0
	Grant - Blackspot	Inc.	MWS	MWS	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0
	Crant Blackopst				(\$1,894,826)	(\$2,092,680)	110%	(\$1,027,502)
	Mtce Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depots							
7632	Town Streets - Drainage Mtce	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$20,000	\$6,195	31%	\$ 15,000
	Road Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$0	\$337		\$ -
7662	S .	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$38,800	\$25,975	67%	\$ 35,000
7672		Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$7,000	\$10,741	153%	\$ 10,000
7682	Lighting Of Streets	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$53,000	\$60,777	115%	\$ 55,000
7692	'	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$34,820	\$49,872	143%	\$ 36,000
7694 7695	Depot - Grounds & Nursery Maint Depot - OHS Minor Items	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$9,200 \$1,000	\$15,482 \$204	168%	\$ 7,000 \$ 1,100
7704	Depot Cleaning	Exp.	MWS MWS	MWS MWS	\$16,000	\$13,399	20% 84%	\$ 16,000
	Grading	Exp. Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$478,000	\$436,766	91%	\$ 490,000
	Grading - Summer	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$0	\$2,622	31/0	\$ -
	Drainage Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$110,000	\$107,747	98%	\$ 100,000
	Bitumen Patching/Repair	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$65,000	\$96,835	149%	\$ 71,000
	Guide Post & Signage	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$30,000	\$82,542	275%	\$ 31,000
RM06	Roadside Spraying	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$34,000	\$33,224	98%	\$ 35,000
RM08	Rural Limb & Tree Removal - Fallen	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$45,000	\$87,291	194%	\$ 48,451
RM10	Traffic Counter Transportation	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$700	\$215	31%	\$ 700
	Kerb Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$2,000	\$0	0%	\$ 2,000
	Trees Rural Major Works	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$57,500	\$77,010	134%	\$ 70,000
	Townsite-Kojonup-Verge Mtce	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$72,000	\$93,148	129%	\$ 73,000
	Townsite Trees - General Mtce	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$13,000	\$18,000	138%	\$ 13,500
	Townsite Trees - Upgrade, Watering Etc	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$0	\$0	040/	\$ 13,000
	Townsite Trees - Pruning - Contractor	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$15,000	\$12,079	81%	\$ 15,000
	Road Accident Recovery Storm Damage - Wandrra Expense	Exp.	MWS MWS	MWS	\$1,000 \$1,500	\$0 \$1,550	0% 103%	\$ 1,000 \$ -
	Removal of Street Trees	Exp. Exp.	MWS	MWS MWS	\$1,500 \$9,500	\$1,550	38%	\$ 10,000
	Townsite Street Sweeping	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$10,000	\$7,696	36% 77%	\$ 10,000
	Admin Cash Reallocated (Road Mtce)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$269,132	\$274,479	102%	\$ 273,110
	Carpark Line marking	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$5,000	\$0	0%	\$ 5,000
		•			\$1,398,152	\$1,517,832	109%	\$1,436,861
	Grant WANDRRA Funding	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$66,000)	(\$65,640)	99%	\$0
7605		Inc.	MWS	MWS	\$0	\$0	,	\$0
/683	Street Light Contribution - MRWA	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$9,000)	(\$9,469)	-	(\$10,000)
					(\$75,000)	(\$75,109)	100%	(\$10,000)

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	018/2019 Budget
13.	ECONOMIC SERVICES						100%	
	Building Control							
8552	Building Admin. Salaries	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$85,000	\$101,307	119%	\$ 95,000
8572	Building Superannuation	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$12,000	\$19,312	161%	\$ 19,000
8602		Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$4,060	\$3,148	78%	\$ 3,200
8612	Vehicle Operating	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$5,000	\$5,871	117%	\$ 5,000
8622	Building Control Expenses	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$5,000	\$3,523	70%	\$ 2,500
8632	Asbestos Management Plan	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
8672	Admin Realloc Cash (Bldg)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$13,457	\$15,074	112%	\$ 13,656
8682	Admin Realloc Non Cash (Bldg)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$850	\$1,271	150%	\$ 930
					\$125,367	\$149,506	119%	\$139,286
8653	Building Permit Application Fees	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$9,500)	(\$6,227)	66%	(\$6,000)
8663	BCITF & BSL Commissions	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$250)	(\$247)		(\$250)
8633	Private Pool Inspection Charges	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$2,400)	(\$345)		(\$1,200)
8643	Shared Resources	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$17,000)	(\$18,200)	107%	(\$17,600)
					(\$29,150)	(\$25,018)	_	(\$25,050)
	Other Economic Services							
014P		Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
033D	Depreciation (Sch 13 - Saleyards)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$2,560	\$102	4%	\$ 100
8942	Loss On Disposal Of Assets-Indust Land	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
8011	Wash Down Bay - Repairs	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$7,140	\$3,334	47%	\$ 5,000
8801	Wash Down Bay - Other	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
8807	Wash Down Bay - Utility Charges	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$12,000	\$10,970	91%	\$ 12,000
8800	Saleyards - Ground Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$5,700	\$8,200	144%	\$ 5,800
8808	Saleyards - Insurances	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$280	\$278	99%	\$ 280
8802	Saleyards - Other	Exp.	MRS	MWS	\$1,000	\$346	35%	\$ 1,100
New	Kojonup Business Hub (4.3.2)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ 10,000
8912	Land Development Expenses	Exp.	MRS	CEO	\$2,000	\$210	11%	\$ -
					\$30,680	\$23,440	76%	\$34,280
8013	Washdownbay Fees	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$25,000)	(\$19,690)	79%	(\$24,000)
8803	Saleyards - Income	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$20,000)	(\$30,045)		(\$30,000)
	•				(\$45,000)	(\$49,736)	111%	(\$54,000)
	Rural Services							
023D	Depreciation (Sch 13)	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$7,250	\$14,268	197%	\$ 15,000
	Water Standpipes	Exp.	MRS	MRS	\$9,500	\$19,639	207%	\$ 10,000
8006	Rural Street Addressing	Exp.	MRS	MCS	\$500	\$0	0%	\$ 500
	Č				\$17,250	\$33,907	197%	\$25,500
8003	Water Standpipe Charges	Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$12,000)	(\$12,947)	108%	(\$12,000)
8103		Inc.	MRS	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$0
8113		Inc.	MRS	MRS	(\$66,000)	(\$50,000)	76%	\$0
-		-	-	-	(\$78,000)	(\$62,947)	_	(\$12,000)
					•	•		

013P 022D 017A 017L 8365 8366 8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Tourism & Area Promotion - The Kodja P Loss On Sale Of Assets (Sch 13) Depreciation (Sch 13) Annual Leave Accrual Long Service Leave Accrual	<mark>lace</mark> Exp. Exp.					100%	
013P 022D 017A 017L 8365 8366 8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Loss On Sale Of Assets (Sch 13) Depreciation (Sch 13) Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.					10070	
022D 017A 017L 8365 8366 8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Depreciation (Sch 13) Annual Leave Accrual		MCD&T	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ _
017A 017L 8365 8366 8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Annual Leave Accrual	LAD.	MCD&T	SFO	\$195,000	\$102,201	52%	\$ 115,000
017L 8365 8366 8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162		Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$155,000	\$29,022	32/0	\$ -
8365 8366 8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162		Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$0	\$5,170		\$ _
8366 8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Marketing Distribution	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$1,000	\$0		\$ _
8109 8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Signage	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$ -
8367 8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Story Area (Mosaic)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$3,000	\$1,828	61%	\$ 3,000
8110 8368 8126 8152 8142 8162	Story Area (Digital)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$5,000	\$0		\$ 2,000
8126 8152 8142 8162	Catering	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$5,000	\$2,732	55%	\$ 3,000
8152 8142 8162	Activity (Educational)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$2,000	\$763		\$ 500
8142 8162	Insurances - Various	Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$12,100	\$12,044	100%	\$ 12,100
8162	Public Liability Insurance - Kodja Place	Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$4,600	\$6,315	137%	\$ 6,320
	Printing, Stationary & Office Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$8,000	\$5,042	63%	\$ 5,000
8164	Building Maintenance	Exp.	MCD&T	R/BMC	\$8,000	\$6,067	76%	\$ 9,000
	Utilities	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$33,000	\$37,625	114%	\$ 25,000
8166	Cleaning	Exp.	MCD&T	MWS	\$23,500	\$23,634	101%	\$ 24,000
8172	Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MCD&T	MWS	\$46,100	\$59,898	130%	\$ 53,000
8192	Misc Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$1,000	\$1,775	178%	\$ 2,000
8302	Salaries (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$210,000	\$228,788	109%	\$ 220,000
8322	Employee Insurances (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$4,600	\$4,061	88%	\$ 4,060
8332	Superannuation (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$28,000	\$19,005	68%	\$ 20,000
8112	Fringe Benefits Tax	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$7,000	\$6,120	87%	\$ 7,000
8362	Vehicle Operating	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$3,500	\$907	26%	\$ 1,000
8342	Conferences & Training	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$4,500	\$1,714	38%	\$ 3,000
8312	Legal Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	CEO	\$2,000	\$0	0%	\$ 1,000
8357	Kodja Place Consultants (Inc. It)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$2,000	\$800	40%	\$ 2,000
8434	Oral & Video Histories	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$5,000	\$873	17%	\$ 3,000
8358	Kodja Place Website	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$19,337	\$561	3%	\$ 18,776
8444	Retail Stock - COGS	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$50,000	\$38,052	76%	\$ 45,000
8364	Tour Guide Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$7,500	\$4,373	58%	\$ 4,500
8394	Events	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$6,000	\$3,592	60%	\$ 4,000
8314	Brochures	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$8,000	\$5,205	65%	\$ 8,000
8412	Admin Cash Realloc (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$118,418	\$124,221	105%	\$ 120,168
8422	Non Cash Admin Realloc (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	MCS	\$2,125	\$3,178	150%	\$ 2,325
					\$825,280	\$735,566	89%	\$723,749
8205	Kodja Place - Visitor Fees	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$10,000)	(\$9,227)	92%	(\$9,000)
	Kodja Place - Hire Fees	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$2,000)	(\$1,818)		(\$1,200)
	Tour Groups	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$20,000)	(\$6,534)		(\$7,000)
	Kodja Place - Activity Fees	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	(\$1,067)		(\$1,000)
	Sundry Misc Income - Kodja Place	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$0
	Membership Fees & Brochure Racking	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	(\$909)		(\$10,000)
	Cooperative Advertising	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$1,800)	\$0	0%	(\$2,000)
	Retail Sales	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$65,000)	(\$58,266)		(\$67,000)
	Sales - Goods on Consignment	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$2,000)	\$0	0%	(\$500)
	Sales - Commissions	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$3,000)	\$0	0%	(\$1,000)
	Café Lease Fees	Inc.	MCD&T	MCS	\$0	(\$12,600)		(\$12,000)
	Profit on Sale of Assets	Inc.	MCD&T	MCS	\$0	\$0		(\$500)
	Grant for Oral Histories	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$0
	Grant for Story Area (Digital)	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$0
	Donations	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	(\$1,195)		(\$1,000)
	Rose Maze Book Revenue	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$0
					(\$103,800)	(\$91,616)	88%	(\$112,200)
		Net	Profit/loss The	e Kodja Place	(\$721,480)	(\$643,950)	89%	(\$611,549)

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		18/2019 Budget
	Tourism & AP - The Black Cockatoo Café								
8502	Salaries	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$75,850	\$45,184	60%	\$	-
8532	Superannuation	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$6,500	\$8,313	128%	\$	-
	Other Employment Costs	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$400	\$0	0%	\$	-
	Uniforms & Safety Wear	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	-
	Telephone & IT	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$750	\$0	0%	\$	-
	Utilities	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$7,500	\$1,644	22%	\$	-
	Minor Equipment & Repairs	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$1,000	\$27	3%	\$	-
	Other Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$1,250	\$127	10%	\$	-
	Cost of Goods Sold	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$50,000	\$21,060	42%	\$	-
	Depreciation Transition Costs	Exp.	MCD&T	SFO	\$0 \$0	\$178		\$	-
	Transition Costs	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$15.071		\$ \$	-
8557	Building Maintenance	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$143,750	\$15,971 \$92,505	64%	Ş	\$0
8503	Trading Income	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$110,000)	(\$64,362)	59%		\$0
	Functions	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$1,250)	(\$240)			\$ 0
8533	Catering	Inc.	MCD&T	MCD&T	(\$2,500)	(\$300)	12%		\$0
	Not O	rofit//loc	s) The Black C	oskatoo Cafá	(\$113,750) (\$30,000)	(\$64,902) (\$27,604)	57%		\$0 \$0
		rojit/(ios:	ы т <i>пе</i> виск с	оскатоо саје	(\$30,000)	(327,004)			<i>50</i>
	Tourism & Area Promotion - Other Shire Entry Signage	Exp.	MCD&T	CEO	\$0	\$0		\$	
		Exp.	MCD&T	SFO	\$0 \$0	\$108,074		\$	120,000
	•	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$4,000	\$3,578	89%	\$	10,000
	Tourism Economic Report	Exp.	MCD&T	CEO	\$0	\$0		\$	20,000
	Wool Wagon	Exp.	MCD&T	R/BMC	\$200	\$202	101%	\$	200
	Subscriptions, Accreditation, etc.	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$6,500	\$6,138	94%	\$	8,000
	•	Exp.	MCD&T	MCD&T	\$0	\$911		\$	1,000
8432	Railway Station Building Maintenance	Exp.	MCD&T	R/BMC	\$1,000	\$492	49%	\$	1,000
8403	Tourist Railway - Upgrade to Farrar	Exp.	MCD&T	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
8402	Tourist Railway - 50% Contribution to Ins.	Exp.	MCD&T	CEO	\$3,700	\$4,008	108%	\$	4,008
14.	OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES				\$15,400	\$123,401	801%		\$164,208
14.	Materials In Store								
9452	Stock Variance A/C	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0 \$0	(\$1,908) (\$1,908)	_	\$	100 \$100
	Plant Operation Costs								-
	Fuel & Oil	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$205,000	\$230,326	112%	\$	210,000
	Tyres & Tubes	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$16,000	\$15,162	95%	\$	15,000
	Parts,Ext Work & Sundries	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$120,000	\$115,860	97%	\$	115,000
	Loss On Sale Of Assets (Sch 12)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$93,000	\$0	0%	\$	11,300
	Admin Realloc - Cash (Poc) Purchase of Tools	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$ \$	2 000
	Wages & Overheads	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$90,000	-	2000/		3,000
	· ·	Exp. Exp.	MWS MWS	MWS MWS	\$90,000 \$0	\$187,764 \$0	209%	\$ \$	180,000
	Vehicles - Insurance	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$40,200	\$57,831	144%	\$	45,300
	Vehicles - Licences	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$25,000	(\$35,937)		\$	26,000
	Less Poc Allocated To W. & S.	Exp.	MWS	MCS	(\$552,700)	(\$482,540)		\$	(605,600)
	Depreciation (Sch 12)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$260,000	\$355,672	137%	\$	355,000
	Depreciation W/Back	Exp.	MWS	MCS	(\$260,000)	(\$256,977)		\$	(355,000)
				-	\$36,500	\$187,163	_		\$0
012P	Profit On Sale Of Assets (Sch 12)	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$1,500)	\$0	0%		(\$23,900)
9393	Income - Diesel Fuel Rebates	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$35,000)	(\$41,436)	_		(\$35,000)
				-	(\$36,500)	(\$41,436)	114%		(\$58,900)
	Private Works				·	·		,	
	Private Works	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$7,000	\$5,240	75%	\$	7,200
9008	Pte Works-Other Councils-Roads	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	- A= ccc
					\$7,000	\$5,240	75%		\$7,200
9003	Private Works Income	Inc.	MWS	MWS	(\$10,000)	(\$6,628)	66%		(\$8,000)
9009	Pte Works-Income-Other Councils-Roads	Inc.	MWS	MWS	\$0	\$0	= .		\$0
					(\$10,000)	(\$6,628)	66%		(\$8,000)

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2018/2019 Budget
							100%	
	Public Works Overheads							
021A	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0	\$9,408		\$ -
021L	Long Service Leave Accrual	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0	(\$3,440)		\$ -
	Salaries-Works-Supervisors; Assistance	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$145,000	\$175,127	121%	\$ 160,000
9042		Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$17,000	\$16,302	96%	\$ 17,500
9052		Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$6,100	\$846	14%	\$ 2,200
9062	Emp Insurances (Supervisors)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$2,300	\$2,031	88%	\$ 2,050
9072	Other Staff Expenses (Inc. Fbt)	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$23,000	\$22,515	98%	\$ 24,000
9082		Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$25,000	\$34,815	139%	\$ 26,000
9084	Consulting Technical	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$7,000	\$0	0%	\$ 15,000
9092	_	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$6,500	\$13,994	215%	\$ 10,000
9094	Minor Equipment/Consumables	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$4,500	\$7,884	175%	\$ 4,500
9095	RAMM Inventory	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$26,100	\$11,700	45%	\$ 10,000
9102	Training	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$62,000	\$103,826	167%	\$ 90,000
9112	<u> </u>	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$35,500	\$30,753	87%	\$ 36,000
9122	Annual Leave	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$130,000	\$147,525	113%	\$ 140,000
9132	Public Holidays	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$82,000	\$86,382	105%	\$ 84,000
9142	Sick Leave	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$50,000	\$66,958	134%	\$ 55,000
9152	Superannuation	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$140,000	\$164,233	117%	\$ 160,000
	Workers Comp Ins	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$41,000	\$34,521	84%	\$ 34,550
9172	•	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$2,000	\$998	50%	\$ 2,000
9192	Long Service Leave	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$40,000	\$45,597	114%	\$ 40,000
9202	Safety Equipment & P.P.E.	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$18,500	\$19,753	107%	\$ 19,000
	Emp Insurances - Pwo	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$5,500	\$3,731	68%	\$ 3,800
9182	Insurance on Works	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0	\$4,145		\$ 4,150
9280	Cleaners - Annual Leave	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$5,200	\$2,795	54%	\$ 5,500
9281	Cleaners - Long Service Leave	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$650	\$1,087	167%	\$ 700
9282		Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$650	\$691	106%	\$ 700
9284	Cleaners - Public Holidays	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$2,500	\$1,340	54%	\$ 3,000
9286	Cleaners - Superannuation	Exp.	MWS	MWS	\$2,700	\$3,326	123%	\$ 2,800
New	Small Items (Chainsaws, Mowers etc)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ 7,000
9422	Sundry Plant Recovery - Automatic Recover	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$17,000	\$11,034	65%	\$ 28,000
9302	Admin Realloc - Cash (Pwo)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$269,132	\$274,479	102%	\$ 273,110
9332	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Pwo)	Exp.	MWS	MCS	\$45,050	\$67,376	150%	\$ 49,290
9312	Less Allocated To Works & Services	Exp.	MWS	MCS	(\$1,211,882)	(\$1,446,744)	119%	(\$1,309,850)
					\$0	(\$85,013)	_	\$ -
9543	Apprenticeship/Trainee Grant	Inc.	MWS	CEO	\$0	(\$3,636)		\$0
	Sundry Misc Income - Pwo	Inc.	MWS	MCS	(\$100)	(\$6,233)		(\$1,000)
3023	canal, mee meeme			65	(\$100)	(\$9,870)	_	(\$1,000)
	Salaries And Wages							
9482	Salaries & Wages Drawn	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$4,300,000	\$4,600,774	107%	\$ 4,400,000
	Workers Comp Allocated	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$1,000	\$8,219	822%	\$ 10,000
	Salary & Wage Alloc To W. & S.	Exp.	MCS	MCS	(\$4,300,000)	(\$4,623,833)		\$ (4,400,000)
JJ12	, & 11080 100 10 100 00	z.p.		03	\$1,000	(\$14,839)	_	\$10,000
0403	Workers Compensation Income	Inc	MCC	MCC	(¢1 000\	(¢n nee)	000%	(\$10,000)
5453	workers compensation income	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$1,000)	(\$9,988)	_	(\$10,000)
					(\$1,000)	(\$9,988)	999%	(\$10,000)

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Manager	Resp. Officer	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	18/2019 Budget
							100%	
	<u>Unclassified</u>							
015P	Profit/Loss (Sch 14)	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
024D	Depreciation (Sch 14)	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$15,745	\$16,185	103%	\$ 16,500
9782	Security Systems Upgrades - All Buildings	Exp.	MCS	R/BMC	\$5,000	\$6,637		\$ 2,500
9682	Misc Expenses-Other Property	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$1,600	\$2,503	156%	\$ 1,600
					\$22,345	\$25,324	113%	\$20,600
9613	Admin Cash Inc Realloc (Unc)	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$0
9625	Small Items Insurance Income	Inc.	MCS	MCS	\$0	(\$17,666)		(\$1,000)
9626	Sundry Misc Income - Other Property	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$7,700)	(\$10,570)	137%	(\$7,000)
9627	Sundry Inc - Insurance Premium Refund	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$16,000)	(\$30,602)	191%	(\$16,000)
9683	Lease Of Ksc Properties	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$7,000)	(\$16,091)		(\$17,000)
9695	Recoverable Costs	Inc.	MCS	MCS	(\$100)	\$38	_	(\$1)
					(\$30,800)	(\$74,891)	243%	(\$41,001)
	Finance & Borrowing							
9862	Interest - Loans - Council	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$15,064	\$14,270	95%	\$ 17,226
9882	Loan Guarentee Fees	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$0	\$1,048		\$ 1,000
9872	Interest - Loans - Self Support	Exp.	MCS	MCS	\$858	\$858	100%	\$ 379
					\$15,922	\$16,176	102%	\$18,605
9873	Poimburgo Loan Interest Powling Club	lne	MCS	MCC	(\$858)	(\$858)	100%	(\$379)
30/3	Reimburse -Loan Interest- Bowling Club	Inc.	iviCS	MCS		. ,	-	(\$379)
					(\$858)	(\$858)	100%	(\$379)
	GRAND TOTALS				(\$748,820)	(\$832,193)		(\$307,991)

Cell: L66 Comment: 1932:

MRS - Purchase of 4 panic devices \$ 5,000

Cell: L78
Comment: 2012:

Changes to Asset Threshold of \$5,000 - Smaller purchases now operating not capital

Cell: L88
Comment: 2275:

\$5,000 Annual Allocation for archiving, Broomehill Repository and general RM.

\$5,000 for equipment requirements to go Fully Electronic (SMART Implementation 5.1.3)

Cell: L120 Comment: 2078:

Local Laws VROC Joint Project

Cell: L306 Comment: 4033:

MACS - All residents pre-July 2014 have completed their bond drawdowns

Cell: L385 Comment: 6168:

Reimbursement of Serena Shaddick grant - \$5,900

Cell: L509

Comment: 017D & 050D:

New Depreciation Account started for the swimming pool sub-program

Cell: L518 Comment: 6502:

CEO - \$1,500 Contribution to Roof Replacement Tennis/Golf Club - Total Project \$9,500.

MCS - Keston Technologies Grant Application Preparation \$8,000

Cell: L519

Comment: Trails Master Planning:

GS Core - Contribution \$3,000

Cell: L584 Comment: 6261:

R/BMC - Consult Solar Heat Structure

Cell: L586 **Comment:** 6272:

MRS - Automatic PH Dosing Tank

\$8,000

Cell: L649
Comment: MWS/SH:

Street Tree Upgrade - To work in conjunction with Council's Footpath and kerbing plan. To remove trees, grind stumps & replace trees with correct street tree master plan species.

Cell: L692

Comment: Business Hub:

MCS - Funded from the Economic Development Reserve Account - \$10,000

Cell: L728
Comment: 8172:

SH - \$5,000 Front Landscaping - To upgrade the front landscaping of TKP in conjunction with Chris Lewis

Cell: L739 **Comment:** 8358:

Carry over - Funded from Restricted Funds

Cell: L794 **Comment:** 8354:

Hidden Treasures - CEO - \$5,000

Cell: L843 Comment: 9084: R/BMC - Architect Plans for Depot Building Extension.

Cell: L872 Comment: 9323:

Sale of old chainsaws etc

APPENDIX B ACTIVITY BASED COSTING CALCULATION OF COSTS TO SUB-PROGRAMS

<u>CASH</u>	To allocate	e <mark>-\$ 1,365,550</mark>		
Account	Sub-Program Description	Allocation Percentage	Am	Allocation ount to Sub-
	_			Programs
111120.95	Rates	1.00	\$	13,656
117020.95	Governance	20.00	\$	273,110
123820.95	Fire Prevention	3.00	\$	40,967
126020.95	Animal Control	1.00	\$	13,656
132120.95	Health	1.00	\$	13,656
139920.95	Springhaven Lodge	15.00	\$	204,833
157520.95	Environment	2.00	\$	27,311
159620.95	Town Planning & Regional Development	1.00	\$	13,656
161520.95	Community Development	2.25	\$	30,725
162920.95	Swimming Areas & Beaches	1.00	\$	13,656
167920.95	Other Recreation	1.95	\$	26,628
169420.95	Library	1.00	\$	13,656
177020.95	Road Maintenance	20.00	\$	273,110
184120.95	The Kodja Place	8.80	\$	120,168
186720.95	Building Control	1.00	\$	13,656
193020.95	Public Works Overheads	20.00	\$	273,110
		100.00	\$	1,365,550

NON CASH	To allocate	<u>-\$ 93,000</u>	
Account	Sub-Program Description	Allocation Percentage	Allocation nount to Sub-
			Programs
111220.94	Rates	1.5	\$ 1,395
117120.94	Governance	10.0	\$ 9,300
124420.94	Fire Prevention	1.0	\$ 930
126120.94	Animal Control	1.0	\$ 930
132520.94	Health	1.5	\$ 1,395
139820.94	Springhaven Lodge	20.0	\$ 18,600
157420.94	Environment	2.5	\$ 2,325
158320.94	Town Planning & Regional Development	1.0	\$ 930
161420.94	Community Development	2.5	\$ 2,325
169520.94	Library	2.5	\$ 2,325
184220.94	The Kodja Place	2.5	\$ 2,325
186820.94	Building Control	1.0	\$ 930
193320.94	Public Works Overheads	53.0	\$ 49,290
		100.0	\$ 93,000

	betailed capital experiantare by 110grain																		
		SMART										sou	JRCE OF FUI	NDS					
COV	Description	Implement.	Resp.	Resp.	2017/2018	2017/2018	2018/2019			Building		Historical	Building					l	
COA	Description	Ref.	Manager	Officer	Budget	YTD Actuals	Budget	RRG	R2R	Better	RAAP	Buildings	Renewal	Sporting	Other	Loans	Sale	COUNCIL	Total
		itei.								Regions		Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Reserves	2000	Proceeds	000.110.12	Funding
																			_
	Governance														_				
C137	ICT Plan Implementation	3.1.2	MCS	MCS	\$ 51,500													\$ 60,000	
New	Town WiFi & Digital Signage	4.4.3	MCS	MCS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 50,000					1			\$ 20,000			\$ 30,000	\$ 50,000
C312	Office Equipment - Furniture		MCS	MCS	\$ 3,000		\$ -												\$ -
C352	Solar Panels Shire Adminstration Centre	245	CEO	R/BMC	\$ 40,000								ć 20.000					ć 5.000	\$ -
C265	Council Chambers / Reception Lounge	3.1.5	MCS	CEO	\$ 15,000								\$ 20,000					\$ 5,000	\$ 25,000
C191	Office Building Capital Renewal/Improvement		CEO	R/BMC	\$ 25,400							+	\$ 10,000					\$ 3,500	\$ 13,500
	Total Governance				\$ 134,900) \$ 134,394	\$ 148,500												
	Law Order & Public Safety																		
2414	New Fire Truck (ESL)		MRS	MRS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					1							\$ -
C138	Bush Fire Repeater Tower	5.1.2	MRS	MCS	\$ 100,000	•	\$ 100,000								\$ 100,000				\$ 100,000
	Total Law Order & Public Safety				\$ 100,000		\$ 100,000												, ,
	·																		
	Education & Welfare																		
C299	Child Care Centre Construction		MCS	MRS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -												\$ -
	Total Education & Welfare				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -												
	Housing									.									
C150	Great Southern Housing Initiative - Key Worker		CEO	MCS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 969,166			\$ 740,584	A 0=000	1				\$ 225,000			\$ 969,166
New	Great Southern Housing Initiative - Aged		CEO	MCS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 512,000			\$ 50,000	\$ 256,000	1				\$ 205,000		\$ 1,000	\$ 512,000
C157	Staff - 15 Loton Close		CEO	MWS	\$ 20,000													\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
C156	Staff - 30 Katanning Road		CEO	R/BMC	\$ - \$ 100,000	\$ 1,609												ć 5,000	\$ - \$ 5000
C139 C143	Staff - Bagg Street Units Staff - Newton Street Units		CEO CEO	MRS MRS	\$ 100,000							-						\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
C143	Staff - 39 Vanzuilecom St		CEO	MRS	\$ 4,500													\$ 2,823	\$ 2,823
C142	Staff - Lot 8 Soldier Rd		CEO	MRS	\$ 3,000	, ,	\$ 5,000											\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
New	Springhaven - iCare Software	2.2.1	MCS	MACS	\$ -		\$ 30,000					†						\$ 30,000	\$ 30,000
C353	Springhaven - Laundry	2.2.6	MACS	MACS	\$ 14,000		\$ 20,000								\$ 15,000			\$ 5,000	\$ 20,000
C147	Springhaven - Furniture	2.2.6	MACS	MACS	\$ 5,000										, ,,,,,,			\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
C190	Springhaven - Air conditioning	2.2.6	MACS	MACS	\$ 5,000													\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
C354	Springhaven - Building Alzheimers	2.2.6	MACS	MACS	\$ 30,000	\$ 29,876	\$ -												\$ -
C195	Springhaven - Building	2.2.14	MACS	MACS	\$ 37,000	\$ 40,803	\$ 33,500								\$ 33,500			\$ -	\$ 33,500
C194	Springhaven - Building SIHI	2.2.6	MACS	MACS	\$ 292,448	3 \$ 242,820	\$ 49,628								\$ 49,628				\$ 49,628
C313	Jean Sullivan Units Capital Improvements		MACS	MRS	\$ 93,899	98,504	\$ 10,000								\$ 10,000				\$ 10,000
C145	Loton Close Units - Building Improvements		MACS	R/BMC	\$ 9,120	\$ 8,797	\$ 6,500								\$ 6,500				\$ 6,500
C314	Independent Living Units - Ageing in the Bush		MACS	CEO	\$ -	\$ 796	()											\$ -
C297	Independent Living Units - Land		MACS	CEO	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					1							\$ -
C298	Independent Living Units - Building		MACS	CEO	\$ 302,443										\$ 10,000			\$ -	\$ 10,000
	Total Housing				\$ 916,408	8 \$ 826,994	\$ 1,668,617					-							
	Community Amendales																		
C100	Community Amenities Historic Buildings - Capital Improvement		CEO	MRS	\$ 28,000) \$ 4,422	\$ 20,000	<u> </u>	1			\$ 29,000							\$ 29,000
C198 C303	Kojonup Cemetery Upgrade		CEO MCS	R/BMC	\$ 28,000					+		25,000						\$ 7,250	\$ 29,000
New	Muradup Cemetery Upgrade		MCS	MWS	\$ 20,000		\$ 10,000		<u> </u>	+		+						\$ 7,230	\$ 10,000
C270	Recycling/Transfer Station - Oil Separator		MRS	MRS	\$ 2,000		\$ 10,000					1						7 10,000	\$ -
New	Liquid Waste Facility	4.3.10	MRS	EHO	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20,000											\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
New	Cleaning - Major Equipment		MWS	SH	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,800											\$ 6,800	\$ 6,800
C355	Town Furniture	1.4.3	MWS	MWS	\$ 20,000) \$ -	\$ 30,000											\$ 30,000	\$ 30,000
C305	Purchase Land	2.4.3	CEO	DCS	\$ 21,000	\$ 20,177	\$ 6,000											\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
	Total Community Amenities				\$ 91,000	\$ 37,349	\$ 109,050												
												ļ							
	Recreation & Culture				i					1		1							
C199	Memorial Hall/Theatrical/Harrison Place Toilets/Curly Wig	1.1.8	CEO	CEO	\$ 609,000				1	1								\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
C356	Memorial/Lesser Hall - Paint Kitchen	1.1.8	MCS	R/BMC	\$ 6,000				-	1		1							\$ -
C158	Swimming Pool - Capital Equipment		MRS	MRS	\$ 5,000				1	+		1			4 27 27			\$ -	\$ -
7104	Swimming Pool - Painting		MRS	EHO	\$ -					1		1			\$ 25,000			\$ 20,000	\$ 45,000
C176	Swimming Pool - Shade Shelter	1 2 44	MCS	MWS	\$ -	\$ 253				+		1						ć 14.000	\$ -
C203	Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade	1.2.11 1.2.11	MCS MCS	MRS MRS	\$ 115,000 \$ -			<u> </u>	1									\$ 14,000	\$ 14,000
C275	Sporting Complex - Retaining Wall & Access Ramp	1.2.11	MCS	DSC	\$ - \$ -	\$ 100 \$ -	\$ 333,706		1	1		1		\$ 200,000		\$ 100,000		\$ 33,706	\$ 333,706
C110 New	Sporting Complex - Retaining Wall & Access Ramp Sporting Complex - Access Fencing / Pool East Boundary	1.2.5	MCS	MWS	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ 333,700		1	+		1		200,000 ب	1	000,000 ب			\$ 333,706
IACAA	Sporting complex Access Felicing / Fool Last bouldary	1.2.11	IVICO	IVIVVO		· -	· -		1	1		1	<u>l</u>		ı	l .	l .	7 -	Υ -

	betanea capital experiantare by 110gram																		
		SMART										sou	JRCE OF FU	NDS					
COA	Description	Implement.	Resp.	Resp.	2017/2018	2017/2018	2018/2019			Building		Historical	Building						
COA	Description	Ref.	Manager	Officer	Budget	YTD Actuals	Budget	RRG	R2R	Better	RAAP	Buildings	Renewal	Sporting	Other	Loans	Sale	COUNCIL	Total
		nei.								Regions		Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Reserves		Proceeds		Funding
									•			*		•					
C278	Sporting Complex - New Access & Carparking	1.2.11	MCS	MWS	\$ 115,500	\$ 60,711	\$ 100,000											\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000
C274	Sporting Complex - Netball Court Resurface (surrounds)		MCS	MWS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,000											\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
C113	Turkey Nest Dam - Overflow	1.2.11	MCS	MRS	\$ 7,000		\$ -					1							\$ -
C260	Apex Park Playground Upgrade		MCS	MWS	\$ -	\$ 40	•					1						\$ -	\$ -
C357	Apex Park Playground Upgrade		MCS	MWS	\$ 20,000													\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
C358	Newstead Park Upgrade		MCS	MWS	\$ 9,275													\$ -	\$ -
	Total Recreation & Culture				\$ 886,775	\$ 123,587	\$ 517,706												
	Transport - Plant Purchases														4 (
7604	Plant Major Purchases		MWS	MWS	\$ 737,400							1			\$ (155,300)		\$ 169,300	\$ 550,000	\$ 564,000
C162	Major Plant Repairs		MWS	MWS	\$ 10,000							1						\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
	Total Transport - Plant Purchases				\$ 747,400	\$ 678,159	\$ 574,000												
	Transport - Infrastructure											+							
C168	MRWA Bridges		MWS	MWS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					+							ċ
C108	Footpath Capital Improvement Program	1.1.6	MWS	MWS	\$ 45,000	T	•											\$ 66,000	\$ 66,000
C216	Street Kerbing Renewal - Town site	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ 45,000							+		-				\$ 47,000	\$ 47,000
C216 C173	Gravel Re-sheeting Program	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ 45,000				\$ 358,195			+		-				\$ 16,805	\$ 375,000
	Widening - Kojonup Darkan Road	1.1.5		MWS	\$ 307,228 \$ -	\$ 030,221		\$ 82,667	\$ 336,133			+			+			\$ 10,803	\$ 124,000
C246 C320	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Darkan Road	1.1.5	MWS MWS	MWS	\$ - \$ 75,000			\$ 72,000	1	 		1			1			\$ 41,333	\$ 124,000
	Widening - Kojonup Frankland Road	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ 480,000			\$ 334,000	1			+			+			\$ 167,000	\$ 501,000
C247 C248	Widening - Rojonap Frankland Road Widening - Broomehill Kojonap Road	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ 400,000	\$ 493,332 \$ -	\$ 301,000	3 334,000				+			+			3 107,000	\$ 301,000
	Widening - Broomeriii Rojonup Road Widening - Rural Roads	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ - \$ -	\$ 2,635	\$ - ¢					+			+				\$ - \$ -
C251 C321	Bitumen Reseal - Broomehill Kojonup Road	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ - \$ 60,000							+							\$ -
	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 1	1.1.5		MWS	\$ 60,000							+							\$ -
C167			MWS MWS	MWS								+							4
C359	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 2 Intersection - Mather/Tunney Road	1.1.5 1.1.5		MWS	\$ 300,000 \$ -	\$ 395,670						-							\$ -
C249	•		MWS		7	•						-						\$ 20,000	Y
C252	Town Drainage Renewal Bitumen Reseal - Boscabel Chittinup Rd	1.2.8	MWS	MWS	7,							-						\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
C171	•	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ 99,415	1			\$ 15,000			-						ć 2.000	\$ -
C063	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Townsite	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,000	¢ 50,000	φ 15)000			1						\$ 3,000	\$ 18,000
6260	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup-Frankland Road	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 84,000	\$ 56,000				-						\$ 28,000	\$ 84,000
C360	Bitumen Reseal - Vanzuilecom St	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ 59,000							-							\$ -
C208	Bitumen Reseal - Qualeup South	1.1.5	MWS	MWS	\$ - \$ -	\$ 690						-							\$ -
C052	Kemminup Culvert Replacement	1.2.8	MWS	MWS	Ψ	\$ -	\$ -		ć 4F.000			-						ć 5,000	\$ -
C308	Wooden Culvert Replacement	1.2.8	MWS	MWS	\$ 30,000				\$ 15,000			-						\$ 5,000	\$ 20,000
C361	Signage Upgrades		MWS	MWS	\$ 10,000							-						\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
C262	Airstrip Improvements		MRS	MRS	\$ 92,870							+						\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
	Transport - Infrastructure				\$ 2,005,679	\$ 2,198,557	\$ 1,378,000					+							
	Economic Services											+							
C177	Kodja Place - Capital Renewal/Improvement	2.1.10	MCDT	R/BMC	\$ 40,000	\$ 9,360	\$ 5,000											\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
				-								+			+			\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
C289	Kodja Place - Computer/Communications Kodja Place - Signage & Linemarking	1.1.3	MCDT MCDT	MCDT MWS	\$ 32,427 \$ 6,000		Ş -		+	1		1			 				- د
C362	Kodja Place - Signage & Linemarking Kodja Place - Car Park	1.1.3	MCDT				\$ 20,000		+	 		+			+			\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
C363	Kodja Place - Car Park Kodja Place - Black Cockatoo	1.1.3	MCDT	MWS			\$ 20,000			1					1			20,000	\$ 20,000
C350	кодја Place - Black Cockatoo Kodja Place - Rose maze	1.1.3	MCDT MCDT	MCDT R/BMC	\$ - \$ -	\$ 1,860				 		1			-			\$ 5,000	\$ -
C238		1.1.3				\$ -				1					\$ 35,000				
New	Kodja Place - Solar Panels	2.1.10	MCDT	R/BMC		\$ -	\$ 35,000			1					\$ 35,000			\$ -	\$ 35,000
C054	Promotional Signage at Airstrip	1.4.7	MCDT	MCDT	\$ 25,000		\$ 25,000			1		1		1	-			\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000
C261	Water Recycling/Reuse/Wash-down/Standpipe Infrastructure	1.2.11	MRS	MRS	\$ 143,000				1	1		1			ć 40.000			\$ 27,048	\$ 27,048
C055	Saleyards & Truck Wash Down Bay	4.3.4	MRS	MRS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 40,000			1		1		1	\$ 40,000			Э -	\$ 40,000
C309	Standpipe Card System	4.3.4	MRS	MRS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		-	 		1			1			6 445.000	\$ -
C310	Subdivision Expenses	2.4.3	CEO	CEO	\$ 500,000													\$ 115,000	\$ 115,000
	Total Economic Services				\$ 764,427	\$ 181,863	\$ 2/2,048												
	Other Property & Services											1							
Caro	Other Property & Services		NAVAC	D/D14C	ć 3.400	ć 2.20 <i>4</i>	¢ 9,000			1					 			¢ 0.000	¢ 0.000
C258	Depot Master Koy & Floctronic Access Shire Buildings	1 7 11	MWS	R/BMC	\$ 3,400		1			 					 			\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000
New	Master Key & Electronic Access - Shire Buildings	1.2.11	CEO	R/BMC	•	\$ -	\$ -		-	1		1			 			\$ -	\$ -
New	Depot - Fencing		MWS	MWS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			1		1		1	-			\$ -	\$ -
C163	Equipment - Tool Purchases - Works & Services		MWS	MWS	\$ 3,000					1		1		1	-				\$ -
	Total Other Property & Services				\$ 6,400	\$ 6,348	\$ 8,000		+			1							
	GRAND TOTALS				\$ 5 652 000	\$ 4 200 422	\$ 4 775 921	\$ 511 667	\$ 388,195	\$ 700 504	\$ 256,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 30,000	\$ 200 000	\$ 190 220	\$ 520,000	\$ 160 200	\$ 1 6/19 0/10	\$ 4 775 Q21
	CIVILD TOTALS				¥ 3,032,303	y 1 ,200,432	7 7,113,321	y 344,007	\$ 300,133	7 /30,364	7 230,000	7 23,000	7 30,000	7 200,000	7 103,320	7 330,000	7 105,300	y 1,040,040	7 7,113,321
									- ب										

			L	and a	nd Buildin	gs			Inf	rastructure Ass	sets		Pla	ant and Equ	ipme	nt		Furn	iture and	d Equipr	nent	
COA	Description		17/2018 udget		17/2018 Actuals		.8/2019 udget		17/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals		.8/2019 udget	7/2018 idget	2017/20: YTD Actu		2018/2019 Budget		17/2018 Budget	2017/ YTD Ac			/2019 dget
C137 New C312 C352 C265 C191	Governance ICT Plan Implementation Town WiFi & Digital Signage Office Equipment - Furniture Solar Panels Shire Adminstration Centre Council Chambers / Reception Lounge Office Building Capital Renewal/Improvement Total Governance Law Order & Public Safety New Fire Truck (ESL) Bush Fire Repeater Tower	\$	25,400	\$	27,230	\$	13,500	\$	100,000	\$ 13,182	\$	100,000	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	51,500 - 3,000 40,000 15,000	\$ \$ \$	- - 31,328	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	60,000 50,000 - - 25,000
C299	Total Law Order & Public Safety Education & Welfare Child Care Centre Construction Total Education & Welfare	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	Υ	100,000	Ų 15,10L	7	100,000										
C150 New C157	Housing Great Southern Housing Initiative - Key Worker Great Southern Housing Initiative - Aged Staff - 15 Loton Close	\$ \$	- - 20,000	\$ \$	- - 22,836	\$ \$	969,166 512,000 5,000															
C156 C139 C143 C141 C142	Staff - 30 Katanning Road Staff - Bagg Street Units Staff - Newton Street Units Staff - 39 Vanzuilecom St Staff - Lot 8 Soldier Rd	\$ \$ \$ \$	100,000 4,500 3,000	\$ \$ \$ \$	1,609 106,301 - 177 -	\$ \$ \$ \$	5,000 - 2,823 5,000															
New C353 C147 C190 C354	Springhaven - iCare Software Springhaven - Laundry Springhaven - Furniture Springhaven - Air conditioning Springhaven - Building Alzheimers	\$	5,000 30,000		- 29,876	\$	5,000 -						\$ 14,000	\$	-	\$ 20,000	\$ \$	- 5,000	\$	4,917	\$	5,000
C195 C194 C313 C145 C314	Springhaven - Building Springhaven - Building SIHI Jean Sullivan Units Capital Improvements Loton Close Units - Building Improvements Independent Living Units - Ageing in the Bush	\$ \$ \$ \$	37,000 292,448 93,899 9,120	\$ \$	40,803 242,820 98,504 8,797 796	\$ \$	33,500 49,628 10,000 6,500															
C297 C298	Independent Living Units - Land Independent Living Units - Building Total Housing	\$	302,441	\$	269,558	\$	10,000															
C198 C303 New C270	Community Amenities Historic Buildings - Capital Improvement Kojonup Cemetery Upgrade Muradup Cemetery Upgrade Recycling/Transfer Station - Oil Separator	\$	28,000	\$	4,422	\$	29,000	\$	20,000	\$ -	\$ \$	7,250 10,000	\$ 2,000	\$	-	\$ -						
New C355 C305	Liquid Waste Facility Cleaning - Major Equipment Town Furniture Purchase Land Total Community Amenities	\$	21,000	\$	20,177	\$	6,000	\$	20,000	\$ - \$ -	\$	30,000					\$	-	\$	-	\$	6,800
C199 C356 C158 7104	Recreation & Culture Memorial Hall/Theatrical/Harrison Place Toilets/Curly Wig Memorial/Lesser Hall - Paint Kitchen Swimming Pool - Capital Equipment Swimming Pool - Painting	\$	609,000 6,000		7,619 5,448		10,000	\$	_	\$ -	\$	45,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,8	300	\$ -						
C176 C203 C275 C110 New	Swimming Pool - Shade Shelter Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade Sporting Complex - Retaining Wall & Access Ramp Sporting Complex - Access Fencing / Pool East Boundary	\$ \$ \$	115,000 - -	\$ \$ \$	12,831 100 -	\$ \$ \$	14,000 - 333,706	\$ \$	-	\$ 253	\$	-										

			Land and Buildi	ngs		Inf	rastructure Ass	ets	P	lant and Equipr	nent	Fur	niture and Equi	oment
COA	Description	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	2018/2019 Budget	2017/2 Budg		2017/2018 YTD Actuals	2018/2019 Budget	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	2018/2019 Budget	2017/2018 Budget	2017/2018 YTD Actuals	2018/2019 Budget
C278	Sporting Complex - New Access & Carparking				\$ 11!	5,500	\$ 60,711	\$ 100,000						
C274	Sporting Complex - Netball Court Resurface (surrounds)				\$		\$ -	\$ 5,000						
C113	Turkey Nest Dam - Overflow				\$	7,000	\$ -	\$ -						
C260	Apex Park Playground Upgrade											\$ -	\$ 40	\$ -
C357	Apex Park Playground Upgrade											\$ 20,000	\$ 23,097	\$ 10,000
C358	Newstead Park Upgrade				\$ 9	9,275	\$ 8,689	\$ -						
	Total Recreation & Culture													
	Transport - Plant Purchases													
7604	Plant Major Purchases								\$ 737,400	\$ 667,192	\$ 564,000			
C162	Major Plant Repairs Total Transport - Plant Purchases								\$ 10,000	\$ 10,967	\$ 10,000			
	·													
C168	Transport - Infrastructure MRWA Bridges				Ś	_	\$ -	\$ -						
C108	Footpath Capital Improvement Program					5,000	•							
C216	Street Kerbing Renewal - Town site						\$ 44,831	\$ 47,000						
C173	Gravel Re-sheeting Program				'		\$ 636,221	\$ 375,000						
C246	Widening - Kojonup Darkan Road				\$ 50		\$ 030,221	\$ 124,000						
C320	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Darkan Road				1 '	5,000	\$ 76,573	\$ 108,000						
C247	Widening - Kojonup Frankland Road						\$ 495,532	\$ 501,000						
C248	Widening - Broomehill Kojonup Road				\$		\$ -	\$ -						
C251	Widening - Rural Roads				\$	-	\$ 2,635	\$ -						
C321	Bitumen Reseal - Broomehill Kojonup Road				\$ 60	0,000	\$ 61,928	\$ -						
C167	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 1				\$ 182	2,166	\$ 227,483	\$ -						
C359	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 2				\$ 300	0,000	\$ 395,670	\$ -						
C249	Intersection - Mather/Tunney Road				\$		\$ 221	\$ -						
C252	Town Drainage Renewal					′	\$ 12,822	\$ 20,000						
C171	Bitumen Reseal - Boscabel Chittinup Rd					′	\$ 12,579	\$ -						
C063	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Townsite				\$	-	\$ -	\$ 18,000						
	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup-Frankland Road				\$	-	\$ -	\$ 84,000						
C360	Bitumen Reseal - Vanzuilecom St					9,000	\$ 47,888	\$ -						
C208	Bitumen Reseal - Qualeup South				\$		\$ 690	\$ -						
C052 C308	Kemminup Culvert Replacement Wooden Culvert Replacement				\$ 30	0,000	\$ 49,887	\$ -						
C361	Signage Upgrades							\$ 20,000						
C262	Airstrip Improvements						\$ 87,609	\$ 5,000						
CLUL	Transport - Infrastructure				, s.	2,070	<i>ϕ</i> 07,003	3,000						
	Economic Services													
C177	Kodja Place - Capital Renewal/Improvement	\$ 40,000	\$ 9,360	\$ 5,000										
C289	Kodja Place - Computer/Communications											\$ 32,427	\$ 14,721	\$ -
C362	Kodja Place - Signage & Linemarking					6,000		\$ -						
C363	Kodja Place - Car Park				\$ 18	8,000	\$ -	\$ 20,000	l.	1.				
C350	Kodja Place - Black Cockatoo				_			A	\$ -	\$ 1,860	\$ -			
C238	Kodja Place - Rose maze				\$	-	\$ -	\$ 5,000				,		ć 25.000
New	Kodja Place - Solar Panels				<u>ر</u>	- 000	ć	ć 35.000				\$ -	\$ -	\$ 35,000
C054	Promotional Signage at Airstrip Water Recycling/Reuse/Wash-down/Standpipe Infrastructure					5,000	\$ -	\$ 25,000						
C261 C055	Water Recycling/Reuse/Wasn-down/standpipe intrastructure Saleyards & Truck Wash Down Bay				\$ 14:	,	\$ 123,452 \$ -	\$ 27,048 \$ 40,000						
	Standpipe Card System				\$		\$ -	\$ 40,000 \$ -						
C310	Subdivision Expenses	\$ 500,000	\$ 32,470	\$ 115,000	7	-		- ب						
C310	Total Economic Services	2 300,000	32,470	7 113,000										
	Other Property & Services													
C258	Depot	\$ 3,400	\$ 3,384	\$ 8,000										
New	Master Key & Electronic Access - Shire Buildings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -										
New	Depot - Fencing	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -										
C163	Equipment - Tool Purchases - Works & Services								\$ 3,000	\$ 2,964	\$ -			
	Total Other Property & Services													
	GRAND TOTALS	\$ 2,245,208	\$ 945,119	\$ 2,147,822	\$ 2,469	9,454	\$ 2,417,592	\$ 1,812,299	\$ 771,400	\$ 687,783	\$ 594,000	\$ 166,927	\$ 149,939	\$ 221,800

			Asset Renewal			Asset Upgrade			New Assets	
COA	Description		2017/2018 YTD			2017/2018 YTD			2017/2018 YTD	
		2017/2018 Budget	Actuals	2018/2019 Budget	2017/2018 Budget	Actuals	2018/2019 Budget	2017/2018 Budget	Actuals	2018/2019 Budget
	Governance									
	ICT Plan Implementation							. ,	\$ 70,244	\$ 60,000
New	Town WiFi & Digital Signage	ć 3,000	ć	ć				\$ -	\$ -	\$ 50,000
C312 C352	Office Equipment - Furniture Solar Panels Shire Adminstration Centre	\$ 3,000	Ş -	\$ -	\$ 40,000	\$ 31,328	ė .			
C265	Council Chambers / Reception Lounge	\$ 15,000	\$ 5,592	\$ 25,000	3 40,000	31,328	,			
C191	Office Building Capital Renewal/Improvement	\$ 25,400								
	Total Governance		,	,						
2414	Law Order & Public Safety							\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	New Fire Truck (ESL) Bush Fire Repeater Tower							•	\$ 13,182	\$ 100,000
C136	Total Law Order & Public Safety							3 100,000	7 15,162	3 100,000
	Education & Welfare									
C299	Child Care Centre Construction							\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Total Education & Welfare									
C150	Housing Great Southern Housing Initiative - Key Worker							\$ -	\$ -	\$ 969,166
New	Great Southern Housing Initiative - Aged								\$ -	\$ 512,000
C157	Staff - 15 Loton Close							\$ 20,000	\$ 22,836	\$ 5,000
C156	Staff - 30 Katanning Road	\$ -	\$ 1,609	\$ -						
C139	Staff - Bagg Street Units				\$ 100,000	\$ 106,301	\$ 5,000			
C143	Staff - Newton Street Units	\$ 4,500	\$ -	\$ -						
C141 C142	Staff - 39 Vanzuilecom St Staff - Lot 8 Soldier Rd	\$ 3,000 \$ -	\$ 177 \$ -	\$ 2,823 \$ 5,000						
New	Springhaven - iCare Software	Ψ	Y	3,000				\$ -	\$ -	\$ 30,000
C353	Springhaven - Laundry							\$ 14,000	, \$ -	\$ 20,000
C147	Springhaven - Furniture	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,917	\$ 5,000						
C190	Springhaven - Air conditioning	\$ 5,000	\$ -	\$ 5,000						
C354	Springhaven - Building Alzheimers		\$ 29,876	\$ -						
C195 C194	Springhaven - Building Springhaven - Building SIHI	\$ 37,000 \$ 292,448	\$ 40,803 \$ 242,820	\$ 33,500 \$ 49,628						
C313	Jean Sullivan Units Capital Improvements	<i>y</i> 232,448	\$ 242,820	3 49,028	\$ 93,899	\$ 98,504	\$ 10,000			
C145	Loton Close Units - Building Improvements	\$ 9,120	\$ 8,797	\$ 6,500	33,033	30,304	7 10,000			
C314	Independent Living Units - Ageing in the Bush			0				\$ -	\$ 796	\$ -
C297	Independent Living Units - Land			0				'	\$ -	\$ -
C298	Independent Living Units - Building Total Housing							\$ 302,441	\$ 269,558	\$ 10,000
	-									
C198	Community Amenities Historic Buildings - Capital Improvement	\$ 28,000	\$ 4,422	\$ 29,000						
C303	Kojonup Cemetery Upgrade	, 25,550	, 3,422	25,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 12,750	\$ 7,250			
New	Muradup Cemetery Upgrade				\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,000			
C270	Recycling/Transfer Station - Oil Separator		l .					\$ 2,000	\$ -	\$ -
New	Liquid Waste Facility	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20,000						A
New C355	Cleaning - Major Equipment Town Furniture							\$ - \$ 20,000	\$ - \$ -	\$ 6,800 \$ 30,000
C305	Purchase Land							\$ 20,000	•	
	Total Community Amenities								,	, ,,,,,
	Recreation & Culture									
C199	Memorial Hall/Theatrical/Harrison Place Toilets/Curly Wig				\$ 609,000	\$ 7,619	\$ 10,000			
C356	Memorial/Lesser Hall - Paint Kitchen									
C158	Swimming Pool - Capital Equipment	\$ 5,000 \$ -	\$ 4,800 \$ -							
7104 C176	Swimming Pool - Painting Swimming Pool - Shade Shelter	- د	\$ -	\$ 45,000						
C203	Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade	\$ 115,000	\$ 12,831	\$ 14,000						
C275	Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade	\$ -	\$ 100							
C110	Sporting Complex - Retaining Wall & Access Ramp	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 333,706						
New	Sporting Complex - Access Fencing / Pool East Boundary			\$ -	1			\$ -	\$ -	

			Asset Renewal			Asset Upgrade			New Assets	
COA	Description		2017/2018 YTD			2017/2018 YTD			2017/2018 YTD	
		2017/2018 Budget	Actuals	2018/2019 Budget	2017/2018 Budget	Actuals	2018/2019 Budget	2017/2018 Budget	Actuals	2018/2019 Budget
C278	Sporting Complex - New Access & Carparking			\$ 100,000				\$ 115,500	\$ 60,711	
C274	Sporting Complex - Netball Court Resurface (surrounds)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,000					,	
C113	Turkey Nest Dam - Overflow			C	\$ 7,000		\$ -			
C260	Apex Park Playground Upgrade				\$ -	\$ 40	\$ -			
C357 C358	Apex Park Playground Upgrade Newstead Park Upgrade				\$ 20,000 \$ 9,275	\$ 23,097 \$ 8,689	\$ 10,000			
C336	Total Recreation & Culture				۶ 9,273	\$ 6,069	٠			
	Transport - Plant Purchases									
7604	Plant Major Purchases							\$ 737,400	\$ 667,192	\$ 564,000
C162	Major Plant Repairs	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,967	\$ 10,000						
	Total Transport - Plant Purchases									
	Transport - Infrastructure									
C168 C174	MRWA Bridges Footpath Capital Improvement Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 45,000	\$ 36,316	\$ 66,000			
C216	Street Kerbing Renewal - Town site									
C173	Gravel Re-sheeting Program	\$ 507,228	\$ 636,221	\$ 375,000	43,000	44,031	47,000			
C246	Widening - Kojonup Darkan Road		,	,	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 124,000			
C320	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Darkan Road	\$ 75,000	\$ 76,573	\$ 108,000						
C247	Widening - Kojonup Frankland Road				\$ 480,000	\$ 495,532	\$ 501,000			
C248	Widening - Broomehill Kojonup Road				\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ 2.635	\$ -			
C251 C321	Widening - Rural Roads Bitumen Reseal - Broomehill Kojonup Road	\$ 60,000	\$ 61,928	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,635	\$ -			
C167	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 1	00,000	01,320	,	\$ 182,166	\$ 227,483	\$ -			
C359	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 2				\$ 300,000	\$ 395,670				
C249	Intersection - Mather/Tunney Road				\$ -	\$ 221	\$ -			
C252	Town Drainage Renewal	\$ 20,000								
C171	Bitumen Reseal - Boscabel Chittinup Rd	\$ 99,415	\$ 12,579							
C063	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Townsite Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup-Frankland Road	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,000 \$ 84,000						
C360	Bitumen Reseal - Vanzuilecom St	\$ 59,000	\$ 47,888							
C208	Bitumen Reseal - Qualeup South	\$ -	\$ 690							
C052	Kemminup Culvert Replacement			C	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
C308	Wooden Culvert Replacement				\$ 30,000	\$ 49,887	\$ 20,000			
C361	Signage Upgrades	å 02.070	4 07.000	¢ 5,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 9,671	\$ 10,000			
C262	Airstrip Improvements Transport - Infrastructure	\$ 92,870	\$ 87,609	\$ 5,000						
	Hansport - Innastructure									
C177	Economic Services Kodja Place - Capital Renewal/Improvement	\$ 40,000	\$ 9,360	\$ 5,000						
C289	Kodja Place - Computer/Communications	\$ 32,427								
C362	Kodja Place - Signage & Linemarking	\$ 6,000		\$ -						
C363	Kodja Place - Car Park				\$ 18,000	\$ -	\$ 20,000	<u> </u>		
C350	Kodja Place - Black Cockatoo	\$ -	ć	¢ 5.000				\$ -	\$ 1,860	Ş -
C238 New	Kodja Place - Rose maze Kodja Place - Solar Panels	, -	\$ -	\$ 5,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 35,000			
C054	Promotional Signage at Airstrip]		33,000	\$ 25,000	\$ -	\$ 25,000
C261	Water Recycling/Reuse/Wash-down/Standpipe Infrastructure							\$ 143,000	\$ 123,452	\$ 27,048
C055	Saleyards & Truck Wash Down Bay							\$ -	\$ -	\$ 40,000
C309	Standpipe Card System							\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
C310	Subdivision Expenses Total Economic Services				\$ 500,000	\$ 32,470				\$ 115,000
C258	Other Property & Services Depot	\$ 3,400	\$ 3,384	\$ 8,000						
New	Master Key & Electronic Access - Shire Buildings	3,400	۶,304	8,000				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
New	Depot - Fencing	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				·	•	
C163	Equipment - Tool Purchases - Works & Services							\$ 3,000	\$ 2,964	\$ -
	Total Other Property & Services									
	GRAND TOTALS	\$ 1,588,808	\$ 1,364,417	\$ 1,330,656	\$ 2,509,340	\$ 1,583,045	\$ 875,250	\$ 1,554,841	\$ 1,252,971	\$ 2,570,014

Cell: L9 Comment: MCCS: Town WiFi \$20,000 Digital Signage \$30,000 Cell: L10 Comment: C312: MCS - New Asset Register Threshold of \$5,000 - allocate to operating Cell: L12 Comment: C265: R/BMC - \$9,000 - Consult on design - Admin and New Blinds Council Chambers MCS - Power & Audio Visual - \$16,000 Cell: L13 Comment: C191: Paint Library, Chambers, MCS & MRS Office - \$8,500 LED Lighting - \$5,000 Cell: L31 Comment: C150: MCS - 50% (spread over 2 years) of: House - Soldier Rd House - 26 Katanning Rd 2 Units - Old Day Care Site Cell: L32 Comment: GSHI (Aged): MCS - 50% (spread over 2 years) of: 3 units on SW corner of SHL land. Cell: L33 Comment: C157: SH - FUNDED - \$5,000. BUDGET REQUEST: \$6,500 complete driveway & concrete driveway through back gates \$10,300 fencing & gates \$3,200 complete landscaping / paving Cell: L35 Comment: C139: FUNDED - \$5,000. BUDGET REQUEST \$55,000 - R/BMC - Fencing, Carports, Rear Patio & Drainage Cell: L36 Comment: C143: Not Funded - R/BMC - Repaint Unit B \$5,000 Cell: L38 Comment: C142: R/BMC - Repaint Kitchen, Stormwater drain for shed Cell: L40 Comment: C353: MACS - FUNDED - \$20,000. BUDGET REQUEST - 55,000 - Washing Machine, Dryer, Dishwasher and oven IF required Cell: L44 Comment: C195: MACS -Not Funded - Enclosed Outdoor area for staff behind treatment room and care office. Upstairs staff room to far away from residents especially for afternoon and night shift and weekends when minimal staff at facility.- \$20,000 Funded - Continued Upgrade Mains Internal Water Pipe - \$5,000 Funded - Gutters & Downpipes - \$28,500 Cell: L45 Comment: C194: DSC - Carry over from 2017/2018 Cell: L46 Comment: C313: R/BMC - \$10,000 5A - Paint, Floor Coverings, New Shower Cubicle 5B - Shower Screen

Cell: L47 Comment: C145:

Page 68

```
R/BMC - $6,500 - Unit 14 - Oven & Kitchen Upgrade
     Cell: L50
Comment: C298:
          MACS / DSC - Carried Over
     Cell: L54
Comment: C198:
          R/BMC - $24,000 to re-paint Railway Station Building
          $5,000 - Render/Repair Barracks & Old P.O.
     Cell: L55
Comment: C303:
          NOT FUNDED - R/BMC - Toilet
          Funded - Carry Over Funds at request of SH - 27.6.18
     Cell: L56
Comment: Muradup Cemetery Upgrade:
          Removal of conifer trees on west fence and inside cemetery grounds
     Cell: L60
Comment: C355:
          Rubbish Bin Surrounds at the request of the Council - Briefing Session 19.6.18
     Cell: L61
Comment: C305:
          DSC - Carry over - SHL/Loton Close Land Transactions
     Cell: L65
Comment: C199:
          CEO/MCD&T - $10,000 for design
     Cell: L67
Comment: C158:
          NOT FUNDED - Log Runner Inflatable $5000
     Cell: L70
Comment: C203:
          R/BMC & DSC - Replace Ballustrade to Comply
     Cell: L72
Comment: C110:
          DSC - As per Council Resolution May 2018
     Cell: L75
Comment: C274:
          CEO & MWS - Seal Surrounds of Netball Courts $5,000
     Cell: L78
Comment: L76:
          50% Funded - SH - $20,000 - To complete remainder of softfall under junior play equipment and new soft fall under senior swings. Will talk to apex club for financial assistance to help towards this.
     Cell: L79
          NOT FUNDED - $20,000 To install softfall under climbing frame and rockers. To supply and install shade sail.
     Cell: L101
Comment: C252:
          MWS - Upgrade drainage issues around town
     Cell: L109
Comment: C361:
          MWS - $10,000 - Continue Signage around town as per Thornbury Close Sign
     Cell: L110
Comment: C262:
          R/BMC - $5,000 - Replace Doors & Repaint Runway Domes
     Cell: L114
Comment: C177:
          R/BMC - $5,000 - Store Room Shelving and Cupboards
```

Cell: L119

Comment: C238:

R/BMC - \$5,000 - Replace or repair timber structures in rose maze

Cell: L121

Comment: C054:

Promotional Signage reinstated by Council Briefing Session 19.6.18

Cell: L122

Comment: C261:

MRS - Carry Over from 17/18 plus \$7,500 chlorine automation system

Cell: L129

Comment: C258:

SR/BMC - New Roller Door at Depot Workshop

Cell: L130

Comment: Master Key System:

NOT FUNDED - Admin & Sports Complex

Cell: L131

Comment: Depot Fencing:

NOT FUNDED - MWS - Removal of existing North side fencing, purchase of materials and erect new fence.

Cell: L132

Comment: C163:

Transferred to Operating

SHIRE OF KOJONUP ASSET DISPOSAL DETAILS Budget for the year ending 30 June 2019

					2018	/20	19	
		N	et Book		Sale		Profit	(Loss)
By Program			Value	P	roceeds		Piolit	(LUSS)
Governance								
Holden Trailblazer - MCS	P&E	\$	25,000	\$	28,000	\$	3,000	
		\$	25,000	\$	28,000	\$	3,000	\$ -
Housing								
Toyota RAV4 - MACS	P&E	\$	20,700	\$	22,000	\$	1,300	
		\$	20,700	\$	22,000	\$	1,300	\$ -
Economic Services								
Toyota RAV4 - MCD&T	P&E	\$	18,500	\$	19,000	\$	500	
		\$	18,500	\$	19,000	\$	500	\$ -
Other Property & Services								
Toyota Hilux Dual Cab - KO2 - WS	P&E	\$	26,300	\$	25,000			\$ (1,300)
Toyota Hilux Ute - KO118 - SH	P&E	\$	13,400	\$	25,000	\$	11,600	
Toyota Hilux Ute - KO528 - Water	P&E	\$	13,400	\$	25,000	\$	11,600	
Isuzu NPR300 Crew Cab (Sign & Fuel)	P&E	\$	20,000	\$	10,000			\$ (10,000)
BGC Tandem Trailer	P&E	\$	100	\$	300	\$	200	
Prime Mover - Ud Nissan Diesel Cw350	P&E	\$	14,500	\$	15,000	\$	500	
		\$	87,700	\$	100,300	\$	23,900	\$ (11,300)
	Total	\$	151,900	\$	169,300	\$	28,700	\$ (11,300)
By Class								
Land & Buildings		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
Plant & Equipment		\$	151,900	\$	169,300	\$	28,700	\$ (11,300)
	Total	\$	151,900	\$	169,300	\$	28,700	\$ (11,300)

	Sh	ire of Kojonup		
		FEES & CHARG	SES	
CONTENTS	Page #			
Introduction	76			
Rates	76			
Freedom of Information	76			
Motor Vehicle Licensing	76			
Other Administration	77			
Animal Control	77			
Health Services	79			
Springhaven Lodge	81			
Independent Living Units	82			
Housing	82			
<u>Cemeteries</u>	83			
Sanitation	84			
Town Planning	85			
Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool	87			
Hall - Memorial and Lesser	88			
Hall - RSL	89			
Hall - Equipment	90			
Community Bus	90			
YMCA Bus	91			
Old School Buildings	91			
Sporting Complex	92			
Building Control	94			
Water Standpipes	96			
Waybill Books	96			
Tourist Railway	96			
The Kodja Place Precinct	97			
Saleyards & Truck Wash Down Bay	99			
Private Works / Plant Hire	100			
Introduction				
The Shire of Kojonup has seven (7) methods of setting its fees and charges, as follows	:			
1. Set by Legislation (Internal) - e.g. Local Law				
2. Set by Legislation (External) - e.g. State Law				
3. Upper Limit Cost (s6.17(3)(a) of the Act) - Copies of Information (s.5.96				
4. Upper Limit Cost (s6.17(3)(b) of the Act) - Approvals (s.6.16(d) of the Ac	t)			
5. General - Commercial Activity e.g. Leisure Centre				
6. General - Community Activity e.g. Hall Hire				
7. Other - Limited by Other Legislation - e.g. National Competition Policy				
The method of setting each particular fee or charge is shown in the "Policy" column ir	this list.			

			Shire of Koj	onup						
		LIS	T OF FEES & (CHARGI	ES					
							2018/2	2019		
	Cor	npar	ative	Po	olicy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/201	.7	2017/2018						Officer	
Rates										
Property Listing - Electronic		00	•		3	\$ 45.00	N	1283		
Ownership Details	\$ 30.0	00 \$	\$ 30.00		3	\$ 30.00	N	1283		
Property Settlement / Account Enquiry									<u> </u>	
- Standard		00 \$	\$ 50.00		3	\$ 50.00	N	1283	Senior Finance	
- Detailed	\$ 85.0	00 5	\$ 90.00		3	\$ 94.00	N	1283	Officer	
						<u>.</u>				
Special Payment Arrangement (Rates)										
Administration Fee per Instalment (2nd,3rd & 4th)	\$ 9.0	00 \$	\$ 9.00		7	\$ 9.00	N	1073		
Interest Charge - Late Payment	11%		11%		7	11%	N	1043		
Interest Charge - Instalments	5.5%		5.5%		7	5.5%	N	1063		
Freedom of Information Fees										
Application Fee	\$ 30.0	00	\$ 30.00		2	\$ 30.00	N	2053	1	
Research Fee & Supervision of Document Viewing - per hr	\$ 30.0	00	\$ 30.00		2	\$ 30.00	N	2053	Dd-	
(25% concession on Financially Disadvantaged People)									Records Officer	
Photocopying	Photocop Charges		0.20		2	\$ 0.20	Υ	2053	Officer	
Postage - Standard Envelope	At co	st	At cost		2	At cost	N	2053		
Motor Vehicle Licensing										
Special Kojonup (KO) Number Plates	\$ -	,	\$ -		5	\$ -	N	2053	Senior Finance	
- Plus License Plate Charges as set by the Dep't of Transport - as at 1 July 2014	\$200.	.00	\$ 200.00		7	\$ 200.00			Officer	
Other Administration										
Single or Double Sided									[
- A4	\$ 0.3	35 \$	\$ 0.40		5	\$ 0.40	Υ	2143	Carrian Financa	
- A3	\$ 0.8	30 \$	\$ 0.80		5	\$ 0.80	Υ	2143	Senior Finance	
- A4 Coloured Paper		50 \$			5	\$ 0.50	Υ	2143	Officer	
Electoral Rolls	\$ 35.0	00	\$ 35.00		3	\$ 35.00	Υ	2053		
Council Agenda's and Minutes (free on web or via email) - per meeting	\$ 10.0	00	\$ 10.00		3	\$ 10.00	Υ	2053	Executive	
Council Agenda's and Minutes (free on web or via email) - Annual Subscription	\$ 130.0	_	\$130.00		3	\$ 130.00	Υ	2053	Assistant	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,										

			ÇI	nire of Kojoi	าแท						
		1		OF FEES & CH							
		L	.J1 U	n FLL3 & CF	IUIOTS						
								2018/2	010		
						1	1	2018/2	019		
		Compa	arati	ve	Policy	Fee	e/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	201	.6/2017	20	17/2018						Officer	
Hire of Reception Lounge (in accordance with Policy 3.5)										Executive	
- Per Day	\$	100.00		100.00	6	\$	100.00	Υ	2053	Assistant	
- Half Day	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	6	\$	50.00	Υ	2053	Assistant	
Animal Control											
Pound Fees - Weekdays									2663		
Destruction and Disposal of Dog	\$	125.00		125.00		\$	125.00	Υ	2653		
Seizure of a dog without Impounding	\$	75.00	\$	75.00		\$	75.00	N			
Seizure and Impounding of a dog	\$	110.00	\$	110.00	6. Community	\$	110.00	N		Ranger/ Building	
Sustenance Fee (per day or part thereof)	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	Activity	\$	20.00	Υ		Maintenance	
Dog Trap - Daily Hire	\$	10.00	\$	10.00		\$	10.00	Υ		Coordinator	
Dog Trap - Refundable Deposit	\$	100.00	\$	100.00		\$	100.00	Υ		Coordinator	
Pound Fees - Weekends/After Hours											
Seizure of a dog without Impounding	\$	130.00	\$	130.00	6	\$	130.00	N			
Seizure and Impounding of a dog	\$	180.00	\$	180.00	6	\$	180.00	N			
Dog Registrations - Statutory Fees - as set and amended by Dog Regulations 1976											
All registrations expire 31st October									2673		
Dogs Registered after 31st May for one year - 50% of appropriate fee							•				
Dangerous Dog - 1 Year			\$	50.00		\$	50.00	N		Ranger/ Building Maintenance	
Dog Kept in an Approved Kennel Establishment (per kennel establishment)			\$	200.00		\$	200.00	N		Coordinator	
1 Year Registration - Sterilised										Coordinator	
Dog or Bitch	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	2.5	\$	20.00	N			
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	5.00	\$	5.00	2. External Legislation	\$	5.00	N			
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	10.00	\$	10.00		\$	10.00	N			
1 Year Registration - Unsterilised		-									
Dog or Bitch	\$	50.00		50.00	2.5	\$	50.00	N			
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	12.50	\$	12.50	2. External Legislation	\$	12.50	N			
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	25.00	\$	25.00		\$	25.00	N			
3 Year Registration - Sterilised											
Dog or Bitch	\$	42.50		42.50	2 Evtarnal	\$	42.50	N			
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	10.60		10.60	2. External Legislation	\$	10.60	N			
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	21.25	\$	21.25	-	\$	21.25	N			

			SI	nire of Koj	jon	iup						
	·	L	IST C	F FEES &	СН	IARGES						
									2018/2	019		
		Comp	arati	ve		Policy	Fee	e/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	20	16/2017	20	17/2018							Officer	
3 Year Registration - Unsterilised												
Dog or Bitch	\$	120.00	\$	120.00			\$	120.00	N			
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	30.00	\$	30.00		2. External Legislation	\$	30.00	N			
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	60.00	\$	60.00		Ecgisiation	\$	60.00	N			
Lifetime Registration - Sterilised							_	-				
Dog or Bitch	\$	100.00	\$	100.00			\$	100.00	N			
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	25.00	\$	25.00		2. External Legislation	\$	25.00	N			
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	50.00		50.00		Legislation	\$	50.00	N		Ranger/ Building	
Lifetime Registration - Unsterilised								-			Maintenance	
Dog or Bitch	\$	250.00	\$	250.00			\$	250.00	N		Coordinator	
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	62.50	\$	62.50		2. External Legislation	\$	62.50	N			
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	125.00	\$	125.00		Legislation	\$	125.00	N			
Refunds if Sterilised:								-				
Paid in accordance with the Dog Regulations 2009 depending on time of sterilisation	n (refer	Circular 5	5/201	7)				-				
				,				-				
Cat Registrations - Statutory Fees - as set and amended by the Cat Act							-	-				
All registrations expire 31st October								-		2674		
Cats Registered after 31st May for one year - 50% of appropriate fee												
Registration - 1 Year	\$	20.00	\$	20.00			\$	20.00	N			
Registration - 3 Years	\$	42.50	\$	42.50	Ħ	2. External Legislation	\$	42.50				
Registration - Lifetime	\$	100.00	\$	100.00		Legislation	\$	100.00				
Cat Trap - Daily Hire							\$	5.00				
Cat Trap - Refundable Deposit							\$	50.00				
Ranger Services Labour Hire (per hour) Normal Working Hours - (overtime rates a	1 .				hc							
Ranger - Including Vehicle - 78c/km	\$	68.00	\$	80.00		5	\$	80.00	Υ	2633		

		China of Kaia						 Deficit E
		Shire of Kojo						
	L	IST OF FEES & C	HARGES					
	1							
					2018/2	2019		
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018					Officer	
Fire Maps - not laminated	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00	6	\$ 20.00	Υ	2383	Regulatory Administration	
Health Services							Officer	
Environmental Health Officer							Manager	
- Resource Sharing with Other Local Government's (per hour)		\$ 87.50	5. Commercial	\$ 90.13			Regulatory	
- Vehicle Usage per kilometre		\$ 0.78		\$ 0.78			Services	
Trading in Public Places								
Application and Licence	\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00		\$ 550.00	N		Development	
Annual Renewal Fee	\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00	1. Local Law	\$ 550.00	N		Services	
Temporary Fee (1 month)	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00		\$ 100.00	N		Coordinator	
Concessions								
- Half Year Licences	50% of Annual Fees	50% of Annual Fees	4	50% of Annual Fees				
- Kojonup Community Organisations	Exempt from Fees	Exempt from Fees	1. Local Law	Exempt from Fees				
Public Buildings - Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992								
Application for a public building (under s176 of the Act) or an application to vary a certificate of approval (Regulation 9) - Fee equal to the cost of considering the application not exceeding fee amount:	\$ 871.00	\$ 871.00	2	\$ 871.00	N		Development Services Coordinator	
Preventative Services - Inspections / Administration - in accordance with Health (Of	fensive Trades F	ees) Regulation:	1976				Development	
Slaughterhouses	\$ 298.00			\$ 298.00	N		Services	
Piggeries	\$ 298.00	\$ 298.00	2 5.4	\$ 298.00	N		Coordinator	
Artificial Manure Depots	\$ 211.00	\$ 211.00	2. External Legislation	\$ 211.00	N			
Bone Mills	\$ 171.00	\$ 171.00		\$ 171.00	N			
Places for Storing, Drying or Preserving Bones	\$ 171.00	\$ 171.00		\$ 171.00	N			

			Sh	ire of Koj	onu	nb			•	-	-	
	-	LI	ST O	F FEES & (CHA	ARGES						
									2018/2	019		
		Compa	arativ	re		Policy	Fee	/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016	/2017	201	7/2018							Officer	
Fat Melting, fat extracting or tallow melting establishments:								_			Development	
- Butcher Shops and similar	\$:	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N		Services	
- Larger Establishments	\$ 2	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N		Coordinator	
Blood Drying	\$:	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N			
Gut Scraping, preparation of sausage skins	\$:	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N			
Fellmongeries	\$:	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N			
Manure Works	\$ 2	211.00	\$	211.00			\$	211.00	N			
Fish curing establishments	\$ 2	298.00	\$	211.00			\$	211.00	N			
Laundries & Dry-cleaning Establishments	\$:	147.00	\$	147.00		2 5:4	\$	147.00	N			
Bone Merchant Premises	\$:	171.00	\$	171.00		2. External Legislation	\$	171.00	N			
Flock factories	\$:	171.00	\$	171.00		ū	\$	171.00	N			
Knackeries	\$ 2	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N			
Poultry Processing establishments	\$ 2	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N			
Poultry Farming	\$ 2	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N			
Rabbit Farms	\$ 2	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N			
Fish Processing establishments in which whole fish are cleaned and prepared	\$ 7	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N			
Shellfish and crustacean processing establishments	\$ 7	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N			
Any other offensive trade not specified	\$ 2	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N			
Caravan Park or Camping Grounds (schedule 3 of Regulations)											Development	
1. Grant or renew licence (pa) minimum or \$6/Bay & \$3/campsite whichever is greate	\$ 2	200.00	\$	200.00			\$	200.00	N		Services	
2. Additional Fee for renewal after expiry	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		2. External	\$	20.00	N		Coordinator	
3. Temporary Licence (Charge as 1 above with a minimum of)	\$:	100.00	\$	100.00		Legislation	\$	100.00	N			
4. Transfer of Licence	\$:	100.00	\$	100.00			\$	100.00	N			
		,							-			

		Shire of Kojo	nup					
	L	IST OF FEES & C	HARGES					
					2018/2	2019		
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018					Officer	
Care of Families and Children							Senior	
Kojonup Occasional Care - Lot 38 Elverd Street (Annual Rent)	\$ 150.00	lease	6	lease		3463	- Administration - Officer	
				_				
Low Income Housing (Jean Sullivan Units)	As per Homeswest	As per Homeswest		As per Homeswest		4203	Senior Finance Officer	
	Rates	Rates	6	Rates				
				_				
Springhaven Lodge							_	
In accordance with Commonwealth Government Legislation as reviewed by	piannually March & Septem	ber - aligned wi	th rental & s	u <mark>bsidy adjustm</mark>	ents			
Visitors Meals - Lodge							Manager Aged	
Breakfast	\$ 5.00			\$ 5.00	Υ	4143	Care Services	
Lunch	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00		\$ 5.00	Υ			
Dinner	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00		\$ 5.00	Υ			
Personal Care Subsidy	set by	set by		set by				
- Crooman dance dansing	Legislation	Legislation		Legislation		4013		
Weekly Rental	set by	set by		set by				
	Legislation	Legislation		Legislation		4003		
Accommodation Bond	\$ 250,000			\$ 300,000				
Staff Meals	\$ 5.00			\$ 5.00	Υ	4143		
Hire of Treatment Room (per day or part thereof)	\$ 57.00	n/a		n/a	Υ			
Transport to Medical Appointments - Albany		\$ 200.00		\$ 200				
Transport to Medical Appointments - Katanning		\$ 60.00		\$ 60				
Individual Transport to shops -local		\$ 20.00		\$ 20				
Low care residents - cost of incontinence items -		cost recovery		cost recovery				

		Shire of Koj	วทุนท					
		IST OF FEES & (
	L	IST OF FEES & C	LIMNUES					Τ
					2040/5	010		
				1	2018/2	019	ı	
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018	- · · · · · · ·	. co, cge		, = 7.0000	Officer	
Independent Living Units (Loton Close)								
4 Weekly Maintenance - Units	n/a	n/a			Υ			
North Units - Rent per week (existing tenants as at 1 July 2015)	\$ 120.00	\$ 130.00		\$ 135.00	N	4083		
North Units - Rent per week (new tenants after 1 July 2015)	\$ 160.00	\$ 170.00		\$ 175.00	N	4083		
South Units - Rent per week	\$ 230.00	\$ 235.00	5. Commercial	\$ 240.00	N	4083		
	(4 weeks	(4 weeks		(4 weeks				
Bond	rental)	rental)		rental)	N			
							Manager	
Housing Rental - Per Week							Manager Corporate	
Excludes negotiated employment packages (Bond of 4 weeks rent)							Services	
8a Newton Street	\$ 195.00	\$ 200.00		\$ 210.00	N	3703	Jei vices	
8b Newton Street	\$ 195.00	\$ 200.00		\$ 210.00	N	3703		
Lot 8 Soldier Road	\$ 285.00	\$ 290.00		\$ 300.00	N	3703		
30 Katanning Road	\$ 275.00	\$ 280.00	5. Commercial	\$ 290.00	N	3703		
34 Katanning Road	Lease	Lease	5. Commerciai	Lease	Y	3363		
39 Vanzuilecom Street	\$ 310.00	\$ 315.00		\$ 315.00	N	3703		
1a Bagg Street (per week)	\$ 125.00	\$ 125.00		\$ 125.00	N	3703		
1b Bagg Street (per night)	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00		\$ 40.00	Υ	3703		
Cemeteries				_		6013		
Right of Burial								
Form of Grant of Right of Burial								
Land 2.4m x 1.2m where directed by Trustees	\$ 490.00	\$ 490.00		\$ 500.00	Y			
Reservation of Plot	\$ 70.00	-		\$ 100.00	Υ			
Internment Fees							1	
Adult Grave	\$ 820.00	\$ 900.00		\$ 1,000.00	Υ		Conjor Librari	
Child Grave (under 12 years)	\$ 540.00	\$ 600.00		\$ 750.00	Υ		Senior Library Officer	
Grave to be sunk deeper than 1.8m (max 2.4m)			F. Commortiel				Officer	
- Machine Dug per additional 300mm or part thereof (Min \$50)	\$ 230.00	\$ 230.00	5. Commercial	\$ 250.00	Y]	
Stillborn Child Grave	\$ 405.00	\$ 405.00		\$ 500.00	Υ			
Reopening Fees for internment in existing grave	\$ 1,610.00	\$ 1,610,00		\$ 1,750.00	Y			
Weahering Lees for inferminent in existing Right	٦,010.00	y 1,010.00		7 1,730.00	ı		1	
Re-opening Fees for Exhumation				-			1	
- Service not offered - contact Metropolitan Cemeteries Board for details	n/a	n/a		n/a	Y	-	-	
- Service not offered - contact Metropolital Cemeteries Board for details	II/d	II/d		n/a	ī			

Shire of Kojonup LIST OF FEES & CHARGES													
		LI											
								2018/2	019				
									1				
		Compa	arativ	/e	Policy	Fee	e/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible			
	2016/	2017	201	17/2018			-,		,	Officer			
Additional Cemetery Charges													
Internment without due notice (2 days)	\$ 4	40.00	\$	440.00		\$	500.00	Υ					
Internment not in usual working hours													
- Tuesday to Friday	\$ 1	95.00	\$	275.00	5. Commercial	\$	350.00	Υ					
- Saturdays, Sundays , Public Holidays and Mondays	\$ 3	75.00	\$	525.00		\$	750.00	Υ					
- After 3pm all other days						\$	200.00	Υ					
Concrete Plinths (Lawn Cemetery)						\$	300.00						
Miscellaneous Cemetery Charges													
Registration of Transfer of Form of Grant of Right of Burial	\$	30.00	\$	45.00	3	\$	50.00	Υ					
Copy of Local Laws	\$	13.00	\$	20.00	3	\$	20.00	Υ					
Niche Wall - single and double opening	\$ 2	90.00	\$	405.00	5	\$	405.00	Υ					
- 2nd opening for double	\$ 2	35.00	\$	330.00	5	\$	330.00	Υ		Senior Library			
										Officer			
Memorial Plaques													
Administration Fees to arrange:													
- Single Memorial Plaque with Standard Inscription		70.00		70.00	5. Commercial	\$	85.00	Υ					
- Double Memorial Plaque with Standard Inscription	\$	70.00	\$	70.00	J. Commercial	\$	85.00	Υ					
- Second Inscription on Double Memorial Plaque	\$	70.00	\$	70.00		\$	85.00	Υ					
Note: Cost of Freight and the Plaque shall be paid by the purchaser							•						
Cemetery Licences							•		6023				
Licence to Erect a Headstone and / or Kerbing	\$.	40.00	\$	40.00		\$	50.00	N					
Licence to Erect a Monument	\$.	40.00	\$	40.00		\$	50.00	N					
Licence to Erect a Nameplate	\$.	40.00	\$	40.00		\$	50.00	N					
Funeral Directors Single Licence for one Interment	\$ 1	.00.00	\$	100.00		\$	125.00	N					
Funeral Directors Annual Licence Fee	\$ 2	95.00	\$	295.00		\$	300.00	N					
Sanitation - Refuse													
Rubbish & Recycling Collection - per 240L service (Annual Charge)	\$ 3:	35.00	\$	345.00		\$	355.00	N		N 4 a m a m a ···			
- Note: Rubbish weekly, Recycling fortnightly										Manager			
Concessional - eligible pensioners	\$ 3	15.00	\$	335.00	5. Commercial Activity	\$	355.00	N		Corporate			
Additional Recycling Service	\$ 1	.60.00	\$	160.00	Activity	\$	170.00	N		Services			
Additional Rubbish Service	·	90.00		190.00		\$	200.00	N					

		Shire of Koj	nnun					 IUIX L
		IST OF FEES & (
		IST OF FELS & V	JIIANGLS					
					2010/2	2010		
					2018/2	2019		
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018					Officer	
Sanitation - Other								
As the Recycling depot is now administered by Warren Blackwood Waste the Shire n				-				
Builders Rubble at Landfill Site (per cubic metre)	\$ 18.00			\$ 18.00	Υ			
Animal Carcasses (each) Landfill Site	\$ 18.00	\$ 18.00		\$ 18.00	Υ		Manager	
Asbestos (per cubic metre)	\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00	6. Community	\$ 60.00	Υ		Regulatory	
Portable Chemloo Toilet			Activity				Services	
- Hire Fee - between 1 and 7 days	\$ 350.00	\$ 350.00			Υ		Jei vices	
- Bond	\$ 250.00				Υ			
Note: Hire costs are based on pickup and drop off on working days, any non working	day delivery wil	incur an additi	onal Fee of \$2	220.00				
Sewerage								
Septic Tank/Apparatus Installation Fees				-				
Local Government Application Fee	\$ 118.00	\$ 118.00	2. Set by	\$ 118.00	N		Manager	
			External				Regulatory	
Issuing a 'Permit to Use an Apparatus'	\$ 118.00	\$ 118.00	Legislation	\$ 118.00	Υ		Services	
Liquid Waste Disposal Fee (per Kilolitre)				\$ 50.00	Υ			
Town Planning Applications								
Part 1 - as provided in Planning & Development Regulations 2009				_				
Development Applications:								
1. Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry)			2. Set by External					
where the development has not commenced or been carried out and the estimated			Legislation					
cost of the development is:								
a) not more than \$50,000	\$ 147.00	\$ 147.00		\$ 147.00	N			
h) mare than \$50,000 but not more than \$500,000	0.32% of	0.32% of		0.32% of				
b) more than \$50,000 but not more than \$500,000	Value	Value		Value	N			
	\$1,700 +	\$1,700 +		\$1,700 +				
a) many than \$500,000 but not many than \$2.5 mg	0.257% per	0.257% per		0.257% per				
c) more than \$500,000 but not more than \$2.5 m	\$1 >	\$1 >		\$1 >				
	\$500,000	\$500,000		\$500,000	N			
	\$7,161 +	\$7,161 +		\$7,161 +				
d) are an about 62 for both and are an about 65	0.206% for	0.206% for		0.206% for				
d) more than \$2.5m but not more than \$5 m	every \$1	every \$1		every \$1				
	>\$2.5m	>\$2.5m		>\$2.5m	N			
	\$12,633 +	\$12,633 +		\$12,633 +			Shire Planner	
	0.123% for	0.123% for		0.123% for				
e) more than \$5 m but not more than \$21.5 m	every \$1 >	every \$1 >		every \$1 >				
	\$5m	\$5m		\$5m	N			
f) more than \$21.5 million	\$34,196	\$34,196		\$34,196				
		. ,						

Shire of Kojonup LIST OF FEES & CHARGES											
	L										
					2018/2	019	<u> </u>				
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible				
	2016/2017	2017/2018	•	, ,			Officer				
Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the development has commenced or been carried out	The fee in item 1 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	The fee in item 1 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	2. Set by External Legislation 2. Set by	The fee in item 1 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.							
Determine an application to amend or cancel development approval		\$295	External Legislation	\$295	N						
Extractive Industry:				-							
Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has not commenced or been carried out	\$739.00	\$739.00	2. Set by External Legislation	\$739.00	N						
4. Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has commenced or been carried out	The fee in item 3 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	The fee in item 3 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	2. Set by External Legislation	The fee in item 3 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.							
Subdivisions:											
5. Providing a subdivision clearance for:											
a) not more than 5 lots	\$73.00 per lot	\$73.00 per lot		\$73.00 per lot	N						
b) more than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots	for first 5 lots and then	\$73.00 per lot for first 5 lots and then \$35.00 per lot	2. Set by External Legislation	\$73.00 per lot for first 5 lots and then \$35.00 per lot	N						
c) more than 195 lots	\$ 7,393.00	\$ 7,393.00		\$ 7,393.00	N						
Home Occupations:											
Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has not commenced	\$ 222.00	\$ 222.00	2. Set by External Legislation	\$ 222.00							
7. Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has commenced	The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	2. Set by External Legislation	The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	N						
8. Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of a home occupation where the application is made before the approval expires	\$73.00	\$73.00	2. Set by External Legislation	\$73.00	N						

	Shire of Kojo	onup)						
		•							
Com	parative		Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible		
2016/2017	2017/2018						Officer		
plus, by way o	plus, by way of		External	The fee in item 8 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	N		Shire Planner		
\$295.00	\$295.00		External	\$295.00	N				
plus, by way o	plus, by way of penalty, twice that		External	The fee in item 10 plus, by way of penalty, twice that	N				
fee.	fee.			fee.					
				\$ 73.00	N				
7 ,3.0	7 75.00			7 75.00					
		Ш		\$ 88.00	N				
-				\$ 66.00	N				
\$ 36.8			•	\$ 36.86	N				
\$ 36.8	\$ 36.86			\$ 36.86	N				
\$ 30.2	\$ 30.20		-	\$ 30.20	N				
At Cost	At Cost			At Cost	N				
	Comp 2016/2017 The fee in item 8 plus, by way of penalty, twice the fee. \$ \$295.00 The fee in item 1 plus, by way of penalty, twice the fee. \$ 73.00 \$ 73.00 \$ 73.00 \$ 36.86 \$ 36.86 \$ 30.20	Comparative	Comparative	2016/2017 2017/2018 Policy	Comparative	Comparative	Comparative	Comparative	Comparative

			Ch	nire of Kojor	aun .						
				F FEES & CH							
		LI	31 U	r rees & Ch	1AKGES						
				<u> </u>							
								2018/2	019		
		Compa	arativ	/e	Policy	Fee	e/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2	2017	201	17/2018						Officer	
Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool											
Daily Admission Charges (Including Vacation Swimming)									6296		
Adults	\$	2.00		2.00		\$	2.00	Υ			
Seniors	\$	2.00	\$	2.00		\$	2.00	Υ			
Children (3 years old and above)	\$	2.00	\$	2.00		\$	2.00	Υ			
Children (0 to 3 years old)		Free		Free	6. Community		free	Υ			
Spectators		Free		Free	Activity		free	Υ			
						As	per entry			Manager	
All School based (Education Department) activities as per above entry fees	as ab	ove	per	entry fee		fee	or season	Υ		Regulatory	
							pass			Services	
							-				
Seasonal Passes							-				
Child Single Season Pass	\$!	50.00	\$	50.00		\$	50.00	Υ	6294		
Seniors Single Season Pass	\$!	50.00	\$	50.00	6. Community	\$	50.00	Υ			
Adult Single Season Pass	\$!	50.00	\$	75.00	Activity	\$	75.00	Υ			
Family (2 Adults & 2 Children under 16 years)	\$ 10	00.00	\$	150.00		\$	150.00	Υ			
If family has more than 4 members, then additional children shall be \$10 per child							Ī				
							-				
Other							-				
Aquatic Education Class fee	\$:	10.00	\$	10.00		\$	10.00	Υ		Managar	
Aqua Aerobics - Season Member	\$	8.00	\$	8.00	1	\$	8.00	Υ	6294	Manager	
Aqua Aerobics - Non Member	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	5. Commercial Activity	\$	10.00	Υ	6296	Regulatory	
BBQ Hire	\$ 2	20.00	\$	20.00	, ictivity	\$	-	Υ	6293	Services	
PA System (per hour)		10.00		10.00	1	\$	10.00	Υ	6293		
Memorial and Lesser Hall											
DAY AND EVENING:							-				
Private and/or Commercial											
Main Hall	\$ 20	00.00	\$	200.00		\$	220.00	Υ	6203		
Lesser Hall	\$ 15	50.00	\$	150.00	5. Commercial	\$	150.00	Υ			
Kitchen	\$ 8	80.00	\$	100.00	Activity	\$	100.00	Υ			
Backstage area for meeting (no charge for Theatrical Society)	\$ 4	40.00	\$	40.00	1	\$	40.00	Υ			
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)											
-											
Community Group											

Shire of Kojonup LIST OF FEES & CHARGES													
		L											
								2018/2	019				
		Comp	arativ	ve	Policy	Fee	e/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible			
	201	16/2017	20:	17/2018						Officer			
Main Hall	\$	100.00	\$	100.00		\$	110.00	Υ					
Lesser Hall	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	6. Community	\$	75.00	Υ		Manager			
Kitchen	\$	40.00	\$	50.00	Activity	\$	50.00	Υ		Corporate			
Backstage area for meeting (no charge for Theatrical Society)	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		\$	20.00	Υ		Services			
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)													
DAY OR EVENING (or part thereof):													
Private and/or Commercial													
Main Hall	\$	150.00	\$	150.00		\$	170.00	Υ					
Lesser Hall	\$	112.00	\$	112.00	5. Commercial	\$	120.00	Υ					
Kitchen	\$	60.00	\$	60.00	Activity	\$	60.00	Υ					
Backstage area for meeting	\$	30.00	\$	30.00		\$	30.00	Υ					
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)													
Community Group													
Main Hall	\$	75.00	•	75.00		\$	85.00	Υ					
Lesser Hall	\$	56.00	<u> </u>	56.00		\$	60.00	Υ					
Kitchen	\$	30.00		30.00	6. Community		30.00	Υ					
Backstage area for meeting	\$	15.00	\$	15.00	Activity	\$	15.00	Υ					
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)													
School Productions & Rehearsals for Community Production 50% of appropriate fee	hire												
Memorial Hall and Lesser Hall						-							
Hourly rate - Community Groups only	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	6. Community Activity	\$	20.00	Y					
Memorial Hall and Lesser Hall - Additional Charges						-							
Memorial Hall and Lesser Hall - Bonds (Refundable)					1								
- Standard Hire Bond	\$	170.00	\$	170.00	5 & 6	\$	200.00	N					
- Non Alcoholic bev &/or food served (per booking)	\$	225.00	\$	225.00	5 & 6	\$	265.00	N		Manager			
- With liquor per booking	\$	280.00	\$	280.00	5 & 6	\$	350.00	N		Cotrporate			
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$	8.00	\$	10.00	5 & 6		free	Υ	6203	Services			
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour	\$	55.00	\$	65.00	5 & 6	\$	75.00	Υ					

			Sł	nire of Kojo	nup						
		L	IST O	F FEES & C	HARGES						
								2018/2	2019		
		Compa		ve	Policy	Fe	e/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	201	16/2017	20:	17/2018						Officer	
RSL Hall Hire						-					
Day or Evening (or part thereof)									6213		
- Private / Commercial	\$	80.00	\$	80.00	5	\$	90.00	Υ			
- Community Groups / Organisations	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	6	\$	45.00	Υ			
Day & Evening						-					
- Private / Commercial	\$	140.00	\$	140.00	5	\$	150.00	Υ			
- Community Groups / Organisations	\$	70.00	\$	70.00	6	\$	75.00	Υ			
RSL Hall - Specified Use per hour - Community Groups only	\$	15.00	\$	15.00	6	\$	15.00	Υ			
RSL Hall - Additional Charges											
RSL Hall - Bonds (Refundable)											
- Standard Hire Bond	\$	170.00	\$	170.00	5 & 6	\$	170.00	N			
- Non Alcoholic beverages &/or food served (per booking)	\$	200.00	\$	200.00	5 & 6	\$	200.00	N			
- With liquor per booking	\$	280.00	\$	280.00	5 & 6	\$	280.00	N			
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$	8.00	\$	10.00	5 & 6		free	Υ	6213		
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour	\$	65.00	\$	65.00	5 & 6	\$	75.00	Υ			
CWA Building											
- Per Day	\$	60.00		lease			lease	Υ			
Half Day	\$	30.00		lease	6. Communit	/	lease	Υ			
Standard Bond Payable	\$	150.00		lease	Activity		lease				
Kojonup CWA exempt from hire of CWA, or other Council venue, up to 11 to	times per year.										
										Manager	

			Shire of Kojo	nup						<u>··</u>	Taix E
			OF FEES & CI	•							
							2018/2	019			
	Compa 2016/2017		ntive	Policy	Fe	e/Charge		G/L Account	Responsible		
	2016/20	.7 :	2017/2018						Officer		
Hall Equipment									Corporate		
Note: No equipment is to be hired external to the facility (that it belongs to) other tha	n from the	RSL H	all as per Cour	ncil Policy 2					Services		
Equipment Hire Bond	-	00 \$		5 & 6	\$	185.00	Υ	6213			
Table Hire per Day	\$ 4.	00 \$	4.00	5 & 6	\$	5.00	Υ				
Chair Hire per Day		50 \$		5 & 6	\$	2.00	Υ				
Crockery - excludes cups and saucers (per set per day)		00 \$		5 & 6	\$	1.00	Υ				
Crockery - cups /saucers (per set incl teaspoon per day)	\$ 0.	75 \$	0.75	5 & 6	\$	0.75	Υ				
Cutlery (per setting per day)	\$ 0.	50 \$	0.50	5 & 6	\$	0.50	Υ				
Breakages - charged at replacement cost				5 & 6			Υ				
Community Bus											
Springhaven Lodge Use & Council Related Activities	No Char	ge	No Charge		١	No Charge		6133			
Community Group Hire (per km rate)	\$ 75.	00 \$	0.75	6	\$	0.75	Υ				
Private / Business Users Hire (per km rate)	\$ 160.	00 \$	1.60	5	\$	1.60	Υ				
Note: Bus to be returned full of fuel											
YMCA Bus											
Community Group/Not for Profit Organisation								6135			
- Free Hire within Kojonup - (per km rate outside of District)	\$ 80.	00 \$	0.80	6	\$	0.80	Υ				
Private / Business Users						•					
- Hire per day *Plus	\$ 60.	00 \$	60.00	5	\$	60.00	Υ				
- * per km rate	\$ 1.	80 \$	1.80	5	\$	1.00	Υ				
Note: Bus to be returned full of fuel											
									Manager		
Community Bus and YMCA Bus - Bond		00 \$		5 & 6	\$	260.00	N		Corporate		
Note: The CEO is given the authority to vary the Bond payable, dependant on circums	tances, but	not m	ore than 50%						Services		
Insurance excess payable.	\$ 1,000.		1,000.00	5		1,000.00	Υ				
	Full Cost	of	ull Cost of		Fu	ıll Cost of					
Intentional Damage to vehicle including Graffiti	Repairs		Repairs	5		Repairs	Υ				
Old School Buildings											
- Annual Contribution per user Group	\$ 180.	00 \$	180.00	6	\$	200.00	N	3473			

		Shire of Kojo	nup					
	L	IST OF FEES & C	HARGES					
					2018/2	2019		
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018					Officer	
ecreation Sporting Complex								
ecreation Sporting Complex - Day OR Evening (or part thereof)								
rivate and/or Commercial:						6523		
itchen Hire Only	\$70.00	\$75.00		\$85.00	Υ			
Neetings - per / hour (minimum charge - 2 hours)	\$40.00	\$45.00		\$60.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$170.00	\$170.00	5. Commercial	\$185.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$200.00	\$210.00	Activity	\$230.00	Υ			
Nain Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen including Bar Use	\$250.00	\$265.00		\$320.00	Υ			
hange rooms (per hour / per room)	\$25.00	\$25.00		\$35.00	Υ			
ommunity Organisation:						6523		
itchen Hire Only	\$40.00	\$45.00		\$45.00	Υ			
Meetings - per / hour (minimum charge - 2 hours)	\$30.00	\$30.00		\$30.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$120.00	\$125.00	6. Community Activity	\$125.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$150.00	\$160.00	7.00.7.07	\$160.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen including Bar Use	\$200.00	\$200.00		\$200.00	Υ		Manager	
hange rooms (per hour / per room)	\$20.00	\$20.00		\$20.00	Υ		Corporate	

		Shire of Kojo	nup					
	LI	ST OF FEES & CI	HARGES					
					2018/2	019		
	Compa	Comparative		Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018	1	,	•••		Officer	
							Services	
Recreation Sporting Complex - Day AND Evening						6523		
Private and/or Commercial:								
Kitchen Hire Only	\$80.00	\$90.00		\$100.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$190.00	\$200.00	5. Commercial	\$240.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$240.00	\$250.00	Activity	\$280.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen inc. Bar Use	\$320.00	\$350.00		\$400.00	Υ			
Community Organisation:								
Kitchen Hire Only	\$50.00	\$55.00		\$55.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$125.00	\$130.00	6. Community	\$130.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$170.00	\$175.00	Activity	\$175.00	Υ			
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen inc. Bar Use	\$250.00	\$255.00		\$255.00	Υ			
Recreation Sporting Complex - Specified Use (Schools 50%)						6523		
Dancing Lessons, Aerobics, Self Defence, Fitness & Church Services - per hour	\$15.00	\$15.00	6	\$20.00		0323		
Recreation Sporting Complex - Additional Charges	7-2:00	7-0:00		7=0.00		6523		
Recreation Sporting Complex - Bonds (Refundable)								
- Standard Hire Bond	\$200.00	\$200.00		\$200.00	N			
- Hire Bond (Food & Bev - without alcohol)	\$300.00	\$300.00	1	\$300.00	N			
- Hire Bond (with alcohol)	\$450.00	\$450.00	1	\$450.00	N			
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$8.00	free	5. Commercial	free	Υ			
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour (allows for weekend cleaning)	\$80.00	\$80.00	Activity	\$75.00	Υ			
Pre-function preparation fee - per hour *								
- * Maximum of 4 hours prior to booking	\$40.00	\$30.00		\$30.00	Υ			
- * In excess of 4 hours to be charged at normal hire rates	As per fees	As per fees		As per fees	Υ			
Note: No Set-up Assistance can be provided at the Sporting Complex								

		Shire of Koj	onun				, ippendix 2
		Snire of Koj IST OF FEES &					
	L	IST OF FEES &	CHARGES				
				_	2018/2019		
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018				Officer	
Community Organisation:							
Recreation Sporting Complex - Bonds (Refundable)							
	\$ 200.00				N		
——— Hire Bond (Food & Bev - without alcohol)	\$ 300.00				N	Manager	
—— Hire Bond (with alcohol)	\$ 450.00				N	Corporate	
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$ 10.00	As above	6. Community	As above	Υ	Services	
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour (allows for weekend cleaning)	\$ 80.00	As above	Activity	As above	Υ]	
Pre-function preparation fee - per hour *]				1	
* Maximum of 4 hours prior to booking	\$ 30.00]			Υ]	
- * In excess of 4 hours to be charged at normal hire rates	As per fees				Υ		
Oval Hire							
Daily (6am- 5pm)	\$ 60.00	\$ 70.00		\$ 80.00	Y 6523		
Night (5pm - 12pm) (including lights)	\$ 100.00	\$ 110.00		\$ 125.00	Υ		
Per hour	\$ 7.00	\$ 10.00		\$ 15.00	Υ		
Squash Court Hire			6. Community				
Daily (6am- 5pm)	\$ 95.00	\$ 95.00	Activity	\$ 100.00	Υ		
Night (5pm - 12pm)	\$ 95.00			\$ 100.00	Υ	1	
Per hour	\$ 10.00			\$ 20.00	Υ	1	
Sporting Club Members - Oval & Squash Court Hire Fee	Nil	Nil		Nil		1	
Key Bonds at \$25 per key (Refundable when returned at the end of fixtured se	eason)			_			
Senior Football Club - (up to 3 sets G & F)	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00		\$ 150.00	N 029B		
Junior Football Club - (up to 3 sets G & F)	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00		\$ 150.00	N		
Squash Club - (up to 6 sets G & S)	\$ 300.00		6. Community		N	1	
Hockey Club - (4 keys G only) Remove?	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	Activity	\$ 100.00	N		
Netball Club - (2 keys G only)	\$ 50.00			\$ 50.00	N		
Cricket Club - (2 keys G only)	\$ 50.00			\$ 50.00	N		
No Additional Keys are supplied						1	
, ,,				_		1	
Recreational Facilities - Annual Fees						Manager	
Cricket - November each year	\$ 780.00	\$ 800.00		\$ 800.00	N 6533	Corporate	
Junior Cricket	7 700.00	\$ 50.00	H	\$ 100.00	6533	Services	
Football (Complex, Oval & Change rooms) - March each year	\$ 4.460.00	\$ 4,600.00	H	\$ 4,800.00	N 6513	 	
Hockey (Complex & Oval) - March each year		\$ 1,100.00	6. Community	\$ 1,150.00	N 6533	┪	
Squash (Complex, Courts & Change rooms) March each year	, ,	\$ 1,650.00	Activity	\$ 1,700.00	N 6533	┨	
Netball - March each year	\$ 370.00		\vdash	\$ 1,700.00	N 6533	┨	
Croquet Club (Hockey Oval)	\$ 570.00	\$ 300.00	H	\$ 100.00	., 0555	┥ ├-	
croquet clas (riockey Oval)	- ب	<u>-</u>		00.00 ک			

L	Shire of Kojo IST OF FEES & O	•						
	J a.							
				2018/2	019			
				2010/2	1			
Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible		
2016/2017	2017/2018					Officer		
			n/a	Υ				
\$ 2,000.00	n/a	S. Commercial Activity	n/a	Υ				
		-						
\$ 96.00	\$ 97.70	_	\$ 97.70	N	8653			
		=						
Value of	Value of	2. Set by	Value of			Development		
works x	works x	External	works x			Services		
0.32%	0.32%	Legislation	0.32%	N		Coordinator		
Value of	Value of		Value of					
works x	works x		works x					
0.19%	0.19%		0.19%					
\$ 95.00	\$ 96.00		\$ 97.70					
Value of	Value of		Value of					
works x	works x		works x					
0.09%	0.09%		0.09%					
\$ 95.00	\$ 96.00		\$ 97.70					
	\$ 96.00		\$ 97.70					
	0.18% of		0.18% of					
	estimated		estimated					
	value	2. Set by External	value					
\$ 96.00	\$ 97.70	Legislation	\$ 97.70	N				
			-	Υ				
Value of	Value of	4	Value of					
				NI.				
works x	works x		works x	IN		Development		
						Services		
\$ 176.30	\$ 179.40		\$ 179.40			Coordinator		
	\$ 100.00 \$ 2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00 \$ 96.00 Value of works x 0.32% Value of works x 0.19% \$ 95.00 Value of works x 0.09% \$ 95.00 \$ value of works x 0.09%	\$ 100.00 n/a \$ 2,000.00 n/a \$ 96.00 \$ 97.70 Value of works x 0.32% 0.32% Value of works x 0.19% 0.19% \$ 95.00 \$ 96.00 Value of works x 0.09% 0.09% \$ 95.00 \$ 96.00 0.18% of estimated value \$ 96.00 \$ 97.70 fee for issue Value of works x 0.09% 0.09%	\$ 100.00 n/a S. Commercial Activity S. 100.00 n/a S. 2,000.00 n/a S. Commercial Activity S. 2,000.00 n/a S. Commercial Activity S. 2,000.00 n/a S. Commercial Activity S. Set by External Legislation S. S. Commercial Activity S. Set by External Legislation S. Set by External S. Set by External Legislation S. Set by External S. Set by Ex	\$ 100.00	Solicy Fee/Charge GST	S 100.00 n/a	Policy Fee/Charge GS1 G/L Account Responsible Officer	Policy Fee/Charge GST G/L Account Responsible Officer

		Shire of Koj	onup						
	L	IST OF FEES &		GES					
						2018/2	2019		
	_	_							
	Comp	arative	Po	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018		•				Officer	
Construction Training Levy									
Council acts as an agent for the Construction Training Fund and the fees are	Based on	Based on			Based on				
based on 0.20% of the value of construction when the value exceeds \$20,000	0.20% of the				0.20% of the	N			
e.g. of the value of construction - \$100,000 = fees \$200.00	value	value			value	N	011E		
Note: \$8.25 Inc. GST of this fee is retained by the Council	Value	value			Value	N			
Building Services Levy (in accordance with Building Services Levy Act 2011, as an	nended)			6					
Value \$45,000 or Below:				. Set by xternal					
Building Permit	\$ 61.65			gislation	\$ 61.65	N			
Demolition Permit	\$ 61.65	-			\$ 61.65	N			
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. ss47, 49, 50 or52	\$ 61.65				\$ 61.65	N			
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. Unauthorised Work	\$ 123.30	\$ 123.30			\$ 123.30	N			
Note: \$5.00 Inc. GST of this fee is retained by the Council					l .		8663		
Value Over \$45,000:		0.4270/			0.4270/ 6				
	1270/ 5	0.137% of			0.137% of				
Building Permit	.137% of	the value of			the value of				
	Value of work				the work	N			
	1270/ -f	0.137% of			0.137% of			Development	
Demolition Permit	.137% of	the value of		. Set by	the value of			Services	
Occurred to Describe a Desiration Agreement Control 247, 40, 50 and 2	Value of work			xternal gislation	the work	N		Coordinator	
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. ss47, 49, 50 or52	61.65		\dashv	-	\$ 61.65	N	-		
Occupancy Daysit or Building Americal Cort. Uncerthodicad M/	0.274% of the value of	0.274% of the value of			0.274% of the value of				
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. Unauthorised Work					the value of	A.I			
Note: \$5.00 Inc. GST of this fee is retained by the Council	the work	the work	\vdash		tile WOLK	N	8663		
inote. 35.00 inc. 051 of this fee is retained by the Council							0003		+
Building Plan Search Fee	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00		3	\$ 25.00		5973		+
Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fee	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00		3	\$ 25.00	N	59/5		+
rivate Swittilling root inspection ree		3 37.45			J 36.45	IN	1		+

		S	hire of Kojo	nup						прре	
			OF FEES & CI								
							2018/2	019			
	Compai		ive	Policy	Fee	/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible		
	2016/2017	20	17/2018						Officer		
Water Standpipe Charges											
- per kilolitre (Potable)	\$ 5.0	0 \$	5.00	5	\$	5.00	N	8003			
- per kilolitre (Non-Potable)		\$	4.00	5	\$	4.00					
- minimum charge	\$ 10.0	0 \$	10.00	5	\$	10.00	N		Manager Regulatory Services		
- swipe key	\$ 20.0	0 \$	-	5	\$	20.00	Υ				
- fob key		\$	30.00		\$	30.00					
Waybill books	\$ 20.0	0 \$	20.00	7	\$	20.00	Υ	2053	Senior Finance Officer		
Tourist Railway											
Old Railway Goods Shed Museum - annual rent						Ī			Manager Community		
Tourism Pailway	Peppercori	n Pe	ppercorn		Pep	percorn			Development &		
Tourism Railway	Rent		Rent	6	ı	Rent	Υ		Tourism		
The Kodja Place Precinct						-					
Kodja Place Entry Fees (Local Residents Free of Charge)						-					
Adult	\$ 10.0	0 \$	10.00		\$	10.00	Υ	8205			
Senior or concession card		0 \$	5.00		\$	5.00	Υ				
Child and /or student (under 3 free)	\$ 5.0	0 \$	5.00	5. Commercial	\$	5.00	Υ				
Family 2 adults + 2 or more children	\$ 25.0	0 \$	25.00	Activity	\$	25.00	Υ				
Visitor(s) accompanied by Kojonup Resident	50% of fee	50	0% of fee		50%	% of fee	Υ				
Groups over 10 (per person)	\$ 7.5	0 \$	7.50		\$	7.50	Υ				
School Groups over 10 (per person)	\$ 4.0	0 \$	4.00	6. Community	\$	4.00	У				
School Groups over 10 (per person) with activity kits (additional charge)	\$ 2.5	0 \$	2.50	Activity	\$	2.50	У				
Friends of KP Annual Adult Pass	\$ 30.0	0 \$	30.00	- F C	\$	30.00	У				
Friends of KP Annual Child Pass	\$ 15.0	0 \$	15.00	5. Commercial Activity	\$	15.00	У				
Friends of KP Annual Family Pass	\$ 50.0	0 \$	50.00	1	\$	50.00	У				
Additional Services						-					
Billy Tea and Damper (per person, minimum 8 people & 24 hours pre-booked)	\$ 3.5	0 \$	3.50	5	\$	3.50	у				
									Manager		

			SI	nire of Kojo	nun						
		1		OF FEES & CH							
			131 C	n FLL3 & CI	IANUES					1	
								2010/2	010		
							1	2018/2	019	T	
	Compa		mparative		Policy	Fee	e/Charge	GST	ST G/L Account	•	
	20	16/2017	20	17/2018						Officer	
Room & Equipment Hire										Community	
Community Groups:						-				Development &	
Community Room hire										Tourism	
- Half Day	\$	40.00		40.00		\$	40.00	У	8203		
- Full Day	\$	80.00	\$	80.00	6. Community	\$	80.00	У			
Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk (per person)	\$	1.00	\$	1.50	Activity	\$	1.50	50 y			
Story Place Meeting Room hire (Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk)											
- Half Day			\$	35.00]	\$	35.00	у			
- Full Day	\$	70.00	\$	70.00		\$	70.00	У		_	
						-				-	
Private &/or Commercial:										-	
Community Room hire											
- Half Day			\$	50.00		\$	50.00	у			
- Full Day			\$	100.00	5. Commercial	\$	100.00	у			
Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk (per person)			\$	1.50	Activity	\$	1.50	у			
Story Place Meeting Room hire (Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk)											
- Half Day			\$	45.00		\$	45.00	У			
- Full Day			\$	90.00		\$	90.00	У			
Additional Hire Services (Private &/or Commercial):						-					
- Projector			\$	15.00		Ś	25.00	У	8193	-	
- Screen			\$	15.00	5. Commercial	\$	15.00	У	0155	-	
- Whiteboard			\$	15.00	Activity	¢	15.00	·		-	
William			ڔ	13.00		ر ا	13.00	У		-	
Hire of Rose Maze or stage area	\$	120.00	\$	120.00	5 & 6	\$	120.00	У		-	
Hire of Rose Maze or stage area - Bond	\$	100.00		100.00	5 & 6	\$	100.00	N		1	
Access to Community Room kitchen - Community	\$	40.00		40.00	6	\$	40.00	У			
Access to Community Room kitchen - Private/Commercial	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	5	\$	75.00	У			
Coach Tours/Packages (minimum 15 people)											
Adult (normal entry)	\$	7.00		7.00		\$	7.00	У			
Child (normal entry)	\$	3.50		3.50	5. Commercial	\$	3.50	У			
Guided tour (outside normal tour times) Adult	\$	8.50		8.50	Activity	\$	8.50	У		Manager	
Guided tour (outside normal tour times) Child	\$	4.00	_	4.00		\$	4.00	У		Community	
Billy Tea and Damper (per person)	\$	3.50	\$	3.50	1	\$	3.50	У		Development &	
										Tourism	

		Shire of Koj	onup					
		LIST OF FEES &	CHARGES					
					2018/2	.019		
	Comp	parative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018					Officer	
Visitor Centre								
Membership (local business) (includes website & brochure raking fees)	\$ 70.00	\$ 70.00		\$ 70.00	У			
Membership (non-local businesses only includes website)	\$ 70.00	\$ 70.00		\$ 70.00	У			
Membership (individual - consignees)	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00		\$ 40.00	У			
Operator (DL Brochure raking fee - within the Great Southern)	\$ 85.00			\$ 85.00	у		1	
Operator (A4 Brochure raking fee - within the Great Southern)	\$ 100.00			\$ 100.00	y]	
Operator (DL Brochure raking fee - within Australia's South West & Wheatbelt Shire			5. Commercia		y			
Operator (A4 Brochure raking fee - within Australia's South West)	\$ 120.00		Activity	\$ 120.00	у		1	
Operator (DL Brochure raking fee - Outside Australia's South West & Wheatbelt Shir				\$ 125.00			1	
				,				
Commissions:								
- Retail	20%	6 30%		30%				
- Accommodation Providers	159	15% 15%		15%	У			
				_				
Tours/Packages - Group Visits (over 15 persons)				_				
Self guided tour (no activities and no Guided Tour)					Υ			
Self guided tour with activities Kids					Y			
Adul	s Entry price	Entry price		Entry price	Y			
Guided Tour (no activities) Kids		includes		includes	Υ			
Adul				access to set	Y			
Guided Tour and Activities Kid.		guided tour		guided tour	Y			
Adul		at 10.00am,		at 10.00am,	Y			
Guided Tour Visit to the Barracks Kids		11.30am &		11.30am &	Y		Manager	
Adul		1.00pm.		1.00pm.	Y		Community	
Guided Tour, Activities and Train ride Kids	1.000111.	1.000111.		1.00piii.	Y		Development &	
Guided Four, Activities and Train Fide Rids Adul					Y		Tourism	
Adul	.5				ı ı		1	
Information Bay Advertising		1					-	
Advertisement - per year	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	5	\$ 200.00	Υ		1	
Artwork	at cost		5	at cost	Y			
	ut 2031	21 2031	,	- at cost				
				_				
				_			1	

Appendix E

			Sł	nire of Koj	on	nup						
		L	IST O	F FEES &	СН	IARGES						
	2											
		Comparative					Fee/Charge		GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	20:	16/2017	20:	17/2018							Officer	
								-				
Saleyard and Washdown Bay												
Carcass Removal from Saleyards												
- Per Head (1 - 20 carcasses)	\$	16.00	\$	16.00			\$	16.00	Υ	8803		
- In excess of 20 carcasses - to be removed by agent											Manager	
Saleyard Fees General Sales - per head of sheep	\$	1.85	\$	1.85		5. Commercial	\$	1.85	Υ		Regulatory	
Saleyard Fees Single Vendor Sales - per head of sheep	\$	1.85	\$	1.85		Activity	\$	1.85	Υ		Services	
Washdown Bay - per minute	\$	0.65	\$	1.00			\$	1.00	Υ	8013		
Washdown Bay - minimum charge	\$	5.00	\$	10.00		1	\$	10.00	Υ			

		Shire of Kojo	nup						
	Li	IST OF FEES & CI	HARGES						
						2018/2	019		
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge		GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016/2017	2017/2018						Officer	
Private Works / Plant Hire									
Plant Hire (per hour with operator - Normal Hours)									
Grader	\$ 225.00	\$ 232.00		\$	200.00	Υ	9003		
Skid Steer	\$ 200.00	\$ 206.00		\$	170.00	Υ			
Loader	\$ 215.00	\$ 222.00		\$	195.00	Υ			
Loader plus Pruning Attachment	\$ 285.00	\$ 294.00		\$	267.00	Υ			
Excavator	\$ 235.00	\$ 242.00		\$	210.00	Υ			
Excavator Plus Pruning Attachment	\$ 230.00	\$ 237.00		\$	225.00	Υ			
Mini Digger	\$ 225.00	\$ 232.00		\$	170.00	Υ			
Prime Mover	\$ 245.00	\$ 252.00		\$	170.00	Υ			
Prime Mover and Tanker (33,000ltrs)	\$ 270.00	\$ 278.00		\$	200.00	Υ			
Prime Mover and Low Loader	\$ 280.00	\$ 288.00		\$	200.00	Υ			
Prime Mover and Side tipping Trailer	\$ 290.00	\$ 299.00		\$	200.00	Υ			
Light Truck up to 2T	\$ 180.00	\$ 185.00	5. Commercial	\$	130.00	Υ		Manager	
3T Tipper	\$ 195.00	\$ 201.00	Activity	\$	140.00	Υ		Works &	
13T Tipper	\$ 210.00	\$ 216.00		\$	160.00	Υ		Services	
13T Tipper - including Plant Trailer	\$ 225.00	\$ 232.00		\$	180.00	Υ			
13T Tipper - including Side Tipping Trailer	\$ 250.00	\$ 258.00		\$	220.00	Υ			
Tractor	\$ 200.00	\$ 206.00		\$	160.00	Υ			
Tractor Plus Attachments	\$ 235.00	\$ 242.00		\$	190.00	Υ			
Self Propelled Vibrating Roller	\$ 195.00	\$ 201.00		\$	150.00	Υ			
Multi Tyred Roller	\$ 195.00	\$ 301.00		\$	150.00	Υ			
Ride on Mower	\$ 165.00	\$ 170.00		\$	130.00	Υ			
Small Tanker 10,000ltr - includes 13T Tipper	\$ 235.00	\$ 242.00		\$	180.00	Υ			
Forklift	\$ 160.00			\$	120.00	Υ			
Light Vehicles	\$ 130.00	\$ 134.00		\$	110.00	Υ			
District User for an increase the second state of the second state									
Plant Hire (per hour with operator - Normal Hours)									<u> </u>

			Sh	ire of Kojo	oni	up							
		11		F FEES & C		•							
						7111023							
									2018/2	010			
							1		2010/2	019			
		Compa		Comparative			Policy	Fee/C	e/Charge	GST	G/L Account	Responsible	
	2016	/2017	2017/2018						Officer				
Note:													
1. Where the Prime Mover and Low Loader are used to transport plant to a job and	they ren	nain on	the si	te withou	ıt b	eing used							
only those hours where these items are being utilised will be charged.													
2. The Chief Executive Officer has delegated authority to negotiate on very large job	os. Refer	Delega	tion.										
3. No Plant is available for "Dry Hire".													
4. If Shire labour, including plant operators is required out of ordinary depot operat	ing hour	s, then t	he ap	propriate	0	vertime		•					
rate will be charged to the person or organisation requesting the private works.													
								•					
Small Equipment Hire 0 - 3 hours								•					
Turf Cutter	\$	30.00	\$	30.00		5	\$	30.00	Υ				
High Volume Pump	\$	30.00	\$	30.00		5	\$	30.00	Υ				
Mobile Compressor	\$	30.00	\$	30.00		5	\$	30.00	Υ				
Chainsaw (0 to 3 hours)	\$	20.00		20.00		5	\$	20.00	Υ		Manager		
Whipper Snipper (0 to 3 hours)	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		5	\$	20.00	Υ		Works &		
Wacker Packer (0 to 3 hours)	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		5	\$	20.00	Υ		Services		
Trailer (0 to 3 hours)	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		5	\$	20.00	Υ				
Labour Hire (per hour) Normal Working Hours - (overtime rates apply outside of no	ormal wo	orking h	ours)										
Labour Hire - Private Works	\$	85.00	\$	90.00		5	\$	90.00	Υ				
Materials													
Gravel and Sand (Community Rate)													
Gravel per Cubic Metre*	\$	23.00		27.00		5	\$	27.00	Υ				
Sand per Cubic Metre*	\$	23.00	\$	27.00		5	\$	27.00	Υ				
* plus plant hire & Labour cost if delivered													
	- 1		1				1						